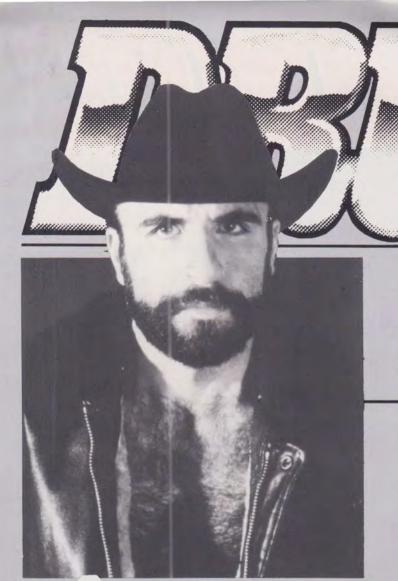
ILD & WOOLLY MEN THE GREAT OUTDOORS

MOUNTAIN GRIZZLY
BY FURR

WATERMELON SHOTGUN
BY BART WASHINGTON
NORTHWEST PASSAGE
PHOTOS FROM ADAM & CO.

ETISH FEATURE



## SPECIAL FEATURES

- 12 Jack Martin A Bear Hunter's Dream photos by Adam & Co.
- 50 Leatherman Poster Mural, part 3 by Leon
- 83 Northwest Passage Cruising Mountain Men from the video Northwest Passage by Adam & Co.

### **FICTION**

- 27 Mountain Grizzly A man to be mauled by! by Furr
- 32 Watermelon Shotgun "Just ripe." He flicked his finger against my ass—the way to thump a melon. by Bart Washington
- 40 Hounded A man and his best friends ... Drummer pushes the limits of obedience. by Jay Shaffer



## **BEARS AND MOUNTAIN MEN FETISH FEATURE**

- 18 Intro: Beefy Men and Erotica . . . by Tim Barrus
- 20 Grizzly Daddy Ready for Teddy: Poetry and Art by David L. Newton
- 22 How to Hunt Buckskin Leather Mountain Men and Live Among the Bears by Jack Fritscher

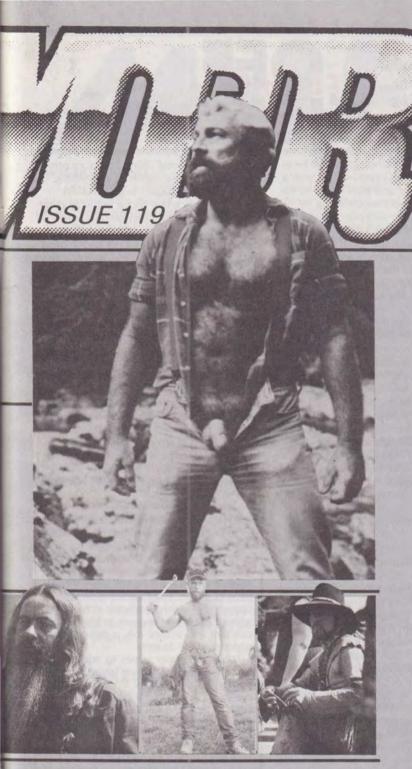
## COVER

Daddybear Jack Martin photo by Adam & Co.

### LEATHER BULLETIN BOARD

- 90 Mr. Drummer 1988
- 93 Crossroads: Where Leathermen meet
- 94 **Organization** News and Events
- 95 Clublists: USA & Canada A-L
- 97 **Leather Calendar**





### **BACK COVER**

Mike Rock photo from Northwest Passage by Adam & Co.

### REGULAR FEATURES

Off the Top by Fledermaus

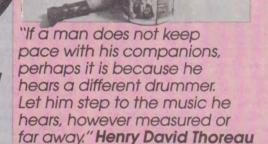
Male Call

Drummedia

36 **Dear Sir**  **Ties that Bind** by Guy Baldwin, MS

79 DRUM by Bill Ward

82 **Leather Notebook** by Larry Townsend



Published 12 times a vear by Desmodus, Inc. PO Box 11314 San Francisco, CA 94101-1314 (415) 978-5377

PRESIDENT: Andrew V. Charles PUBLISHER: Anthony F. DeBlase

**EDITOR: Fledermaus** 

ASSOCIATE EDITOR: Tim Barrus

EDITORIAL ASSISTANT: Ken Lackey ART DIRECTOR: Jameo Saunders

PRODUCTION ARTIST: John Wood

TYPOGRAPHY: Arthur Kaplan

CLASSIFIED AD SERVICES: Ken Lackey

SUBSCRIPTIONS AND RETAIL SALES: Everett Sloan

FEATURED CONTRIBUTORS:

Guy Baldwin **Bill Ward Larry Townsend** 

FREQUENT CONTRIBUTORS:

Writers:

Tim Barrus Jack Fritscher Aaron Travis Steve Evans John Preston Scott Tucker Fledermaus Jay Schaffer Richard A. White

Robert Pruzan Zeus Studios

Photographers:

Albert Old Reliable Jim Wigler Scott Martin Palm Drive Video Jim Moss

Artists

Boss The Hun Olaf Sean Cavelo Leon R.A.W. Tallwing K. Mann Rex

Copyright 6 1988 by Desmodus, Inc. Published July, 1988. All rights reserved. No part of this magazine may be reproduced without prior written permission from the publisher.

Drummer is published monthly by Desmodus, Inc. PO Box 11314, San Francisco, CA 94101. DRUMMER, DRUMMER DADDIES, DRUM-STICKS, DEAR SIR, DRUM, TOUGH CUSTOMERS, DRUMMEDIA, LEATHER NOTBEDOCK, MALECALL, GETTING OFF, CUMMING UP, TOUGH SHIT, DRUMMERMEN and SANDMUTOPIA are registered trademarks of Desmodus, Inc

Any, similarity between characters appearing in *Drummer* and actual persons, living or dead, is purely coincidental. The representation or appearance of any person in *Drummer* is not to be taken as an indication of his or her sexual preference.

12-issue subscription: \$50 in the US, \$70 (US funds) in Canada and \$110 elsewhere, including airmail postage (US funds). Orders accepted for MasterCard, Visa and American Express at (415) 978-5377.

We hold these truths to be self-evident . . .

That all men are created equal, that they are endowed by their creator with certain inalienable rights, including the rights to life, liberty, and the pursuit of happiness.



For the past few days the people of the United States of America have been celebrating the anniversary of their nation's Declaration of Independence; a celebration of the individual freedoms on which the nation is based; a reiteration of our "inalienable right" to the "pursuit of happiness"! However, that "inalienable right" seems to be limited to those pursuits our "leaders" deem appropriate for "happiness." While a religious basis is often the excuse for the proscriptions they put on our pursuits, even the Golden Rule is subject to their limitations. "Do unto others as they would do unto you" is not something they would allow if the "doing" is cocksucking or beating ass.

Ed Meese, that paragon of virtue who is absolutely delighted that he has not been indicted, has announced his resignation as the nation's chief law enforcement officer. But the monster he has created is well entrenched and voracious. The Meese Commission, a stacked deck that could have written its final report even before hearing a single witness, concluded that pornography is BAD. They did not allow themselves to be confused by mere facts and determined that the puritan moral ethics, as least when they apply to that dirty, whispered word "sex" were the standard for interpreting which happinesses could be pursued. To achieve their goal they blackmailed 7-11 and other businesses into dropping "offensive" material like Playboy even while the report was being written.

Now Brent Ward, Chairman of the Attorney-General's subcommittee on obscenity, has announced that fourteen companies and twenty individuals have been named in federal indictments in eight states. He also said that other investigations are under way and he expects more indictments during the next six months. According to a Scripps Howard News Service article, the fourteen companies are responsible for circulating about 75% of the pornographic materials mailed in the US. Edward Dennis, the acting assistant attorney general, is quoted as saying that the investigation targeted companies that advertised "hard-core" materials-including explicit depictions of rape, torture and bestiality. "We only went after what is clearly obscene and hardcore material," he noted.

Clearly obscene to whom? Last night I went to see Who Framed Roger Rabbit. Neither Disney Studios nor Spielberg were named in the indictment. But in the

film Roger Rabbit's human-looking Toon wife is forced to "play patty-cake" with a lecherous old man and then is tied to her rabbit husband, and they are hung by their wrists and over and over again tortured by near misses of a death-dealing cannon loaded with the lethal "dip." Talk about explicit "rape, torture and bestiality," they were all right there on the big screen being shown to an audience full of children and the nuclear families this nation treasures so highly. This appears to be fully legal, at least for the moment. Censorship boards in the past certainly would not have allowed a rabbit to have a human wife and we are well along the road to the return to such stringent moral bludgeons.

lack Swagerty, assistant chief postal inspector, said that the Justice Department and Postal Service began the investigation in response to "thousands of complaints regarding the indiscriminate mailing of sexually oriented materials." He said more than 100,000 people last year filed Postal Service forms requesting that they not receive sexually oriented materials during the last year. I am sorry that more than 100,000 people find sexually explicit material offensive, and I think that it is appropriate for the federal government to see that it is not mailed to them. I personally find pleas for money from the Republican Party, on President Reagan's letterhead offensive, as I do any mailings from the various religious groups constantly seeking donations from me. I would like to be protected from this patently offensive material too. But I don't really believe that the government's objective is just to keep the offensive mail out of the hands of those who don't want it. Their objective is to keep it away from EVERYONE. That 100,000 is the excuse to prevent the many times 100,000 who wanted the material, who even ordered some of the smut being offered, from getting their dirty little hands on it. No matter that they are consenting adults intent on pursuing happiness in the sanctity of their own bedrooms, accompanied only by their own hand (or vibrator) or another consenting adult. Big brother knows that that is a NO-NO and he will fight to close off every source. You have only the freedom to pursue those happinesses that Ed Meese and his minions deem acceptable!

Several of our major distributors on the east coast have canceled their orders for Drummer, DungeonMaster, Mach, and the Sandmutopia Guardian. "You've got pictures of people tied up in there. We can't

have that anymore!" New York City prides itself on being the center of everything, but not for our magazine distribution. There are only a few shops left in Manhattan where *Drummer* can be purchased off the shelves. I know of only three that carry the *Guardian*. On a per capita basis our magazines are more easily available in Cleveland, Indianapolis, and even Peoria, than in Greenwich Village.

When it comes to doing favors for friends, even at the national expense, it seems that morality is irrelevant. All that counts is if the action is indictable by a set of rigidly defined regulations. But sexual "obscenity" is subject to an entirely different set of rules where there are no precise guidelines, no rigid sets of limitations on what is and is not acceptable. Here the prosecutors can intimidate and persecute whatever they don't like. Our moral monitor, Uncle Eddy, may be leaving office, but he is also leaving a legacy of intimidation and fear among those who differ from HIS definition of what happiness we have the right to pursue.

CAUTION: Every decision a person makes, including the decision to get out of bed in the morning, has some degree of risk associated with it. We strongly believe that each competent adult must set for themselves the level of risk he or she is willing to accept. Some avoid crossing streets in heavy traffic—others stunt-ride motorcycles without a helmet. However, to intelligently confront and accept risk, a person must

understand the dangers.

While Drummer hopes to educate its readers on a wide variety of topics, its main purpose is to entertain! Works of fiction presented in this magazine are just thatfiction! They are not in any way intended to suggest or describe activities that anyone should—or often could—actually do. They are meant for entertainment only. In other than fictional pieces, we will emphasize safe sex with respect to contagious diseases and safe and sane behavior with respect to all activities and will try to point out all activities which deviate from generally recognized safe-sex and safe-and-sane play activities. However, Desmodus, Inc., its officers and stockholders, the editors and staff of Drummer, columnists, authors, artists and other contributors to this publication and other organs of Desmodus, Inc. cannot be held responsible for accidents, injuries or other misfortunes that result from proper or improper application of information imparted or ideas generated by materials in Drummer, or from other Desmodus, Inc. products. 

# MALE CALL

#### мисно масно

Compliments a-plenty for a hot magazine consistently macho, consistently highly professional in format. I always buy an extra copy to read to a graphic-designer (boot-buddy) friend in Europe, cause Europe has nothing to compare.

Am wondering why you have not yet, so far as I can tell, got out a fetish feature on vacuum pumping! There's a lot out there and I have seen that the results really do work.

JA/New York

#### **MUD FAN**

Would it be possible, guys, to run a listing of films which include some studs getting involved in this sort of thing? I know of very few all-male films (XXX) that are devoted to men getting covered with mud, grease, cream pies, slime, etc. Safe Fantasies had a couple of boys rolling around in some shaving cream, and Mess is a very weak attempt with an unattractive, cry-baby wimp getting the goods. So a listing of XXX-male films with this theme—if there are some—would be a great thing to include in issue #120.

KM/Fort Lauderdale

The one video that immediately comes to mind is Palm Drive's Mud Pillow Fight which poses the question: is Jack Fritscher mudsane or mudinsane? Wade into this one waist-deep. And catch Drummer 120 for a lot more on mud.

-TPB

#### **EUROPEAN CORRECTIONS**

I wish to make a couple of corrections-mostly because of the language problem—when I speak English sometimes I translate direct from German and then it might have a somewhat different meaning in English. I'd like to state that der Stiefel (as reported in Drummer 116) and the Secretariat of ECMC are two different things. The ECMC secretariat is nothing but a coordination office for all the ECMC clubs which are in almost all of the Western European countries from Iceland to Spain. Der Stiefel is only the magazine for the clubs of German language, which includes the clubs in Germany and Loge 70 in Switzerland as well as The Rurals MC in the Dutch city of Roermond. Otherwise the ECMC clubs do not take part at der Stiefel, although I do publish their dates of events and some news of the clubs. But this is on a voluntary basis and is thought as a service to people

traveling. Der Stiefel is only published 4 times a year and not 6.

There must certainly be a misunderstanding about the darkrooms. There was a darkroom in Zurich in a private club about five years ago. But no more. Our club does not have a darkroom. We do provide condoms during our large organized events as do all of the other clubs.

Beat Ruedi/Zurich, Switzerland

#### **TOUGH SHIT INSENSITIVE**

I am driven to write to you regarding your recent TOUGH SHIT column which appeared in Drummer 116. You published a blurb on the Florida band that taped firecrackers to the chest of a 17-year-old boy, doused him with alcohol, lit the firecrackers (and alcohol) and then urinated on him. I think the comment you made about it being too bad there wasn't a videotape produced of this "event" was outrageous. This happened to a minor. And it probably caused the "willing victim" permanent damage. At the very least the scene described was at variance with sane practice and what I believed was a clearly stated Drummer policy of promoting safe, sane, activity among consenting adults.

What happened to the boy strikes especially close personally, since I was a "willing victim" at the hands of an irresponsible master who took me in when I first arrived in California at the age of 19. I was excited by the leather/SM scene, and with a high pain tolerance, was subjected to heavy physical abuse. My master, who had a withered left testicle, took perverse pleasure in brutal abuse of my left testicle that in retrospect was probably intended to permanently damage me.

The event that causes me to react so strongly to your insensitive remark occurred when my master came home drunk with a guy he'd picked up at a leather bar. The two of them came to work me over, sexually and physically, and the sex, while brutal and raunchy, was also totally unsafe-I was required to give TOTAL toilet service to both—it was at least understandable in 1974 before the specter of AIDS. The genital abuse at the hands of two blind-drunk maniacs was geared toward permanent mutilationand it succeeded. My foreskin was pulled over my glans. A straw was inserted and lighter fluid was poured over my foreskin and lit. Unlike the event you described, the two who mutilated me watched my

foreskin burn, along with my glans, and followed by dabbing fluid on my nipples and lighting them up, too. The result is that my foreskin and glans, and later my left testicle, had to be amputated, and there is now scar tissue where my nipples once were. My sex life is ruined and I'm still in therapy at age 33.

I think you owe it to your readers to promote and emphasize safe, sane and responsible SM activity, especially for younger readers just getting into it. Bondage, humiliation, and even painful torture scenes can be satisfying without causing damage and mutilation. I feel for that boy who now has to face life with a scarred body because of probably drunken rockers looking for an irresponsible thrill. This kind of event should be condemned as a wanton butchery, a perversion of the responsible SM scene.

I have no animosity toward SM as a result of my experience, and blame myself for my naive trust in a domineering personality that couldn't keep his lust within rational limits. The SM fraternity doesn't need the kind of bad image caused by the pathological types attracted to it, and who are invited to the destructive and insane activity described in TOUGH SHIT. Any items such as that should be accompanied by a strongly worded condemnation. The SM scene is always misunderstood and will never be accepted—we don't need to be branded as child mutilators!

Please! Consider making a clear unmistakable statement of principle on behalf of the rational leather/SM fraternity. If you're serious about servicing and promoting leather/SM interests, you'll make that statement.

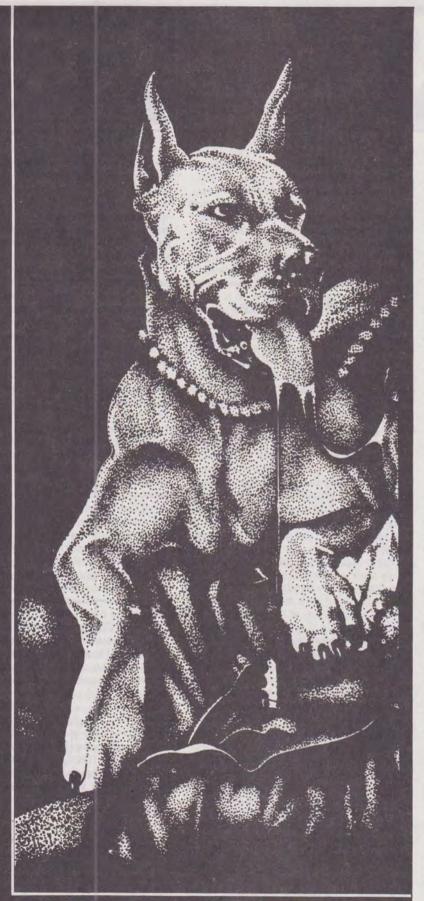
SB/San Diego

Thank you for your most perceptive response. You are right and as the person who puts the TOUGH SHIT column together I'll take full responsibility for the blurb; you're correct. Such abuse is not funny and I apologize for my sometimes twisted lack of sensitivity.

-TPB

#### RACIST AD

I recently bought a current copy of Drummer and was shocked to read a personal ad which read: "White Power. White racist seeks others. White supremacists, Klansmen, rednecks. The real thing. Serious only. Box 6394." Ultimately, as Publisher, you have to set the moral tone



# MA

for your publication and be held accountable for its shortcomings. This sort of outrageous sentiment should never have made it past your staff and into print. Obviously, it did not make the same impression on the several hands it passed through in your editing and production process that it did on me.

You will no doubt be hearing from others regarding this matter. If it turns out that you have the legal right (Freedom of Speech) to publish racist material, your readership has the right to censure or not support your racist policy. No doubt you will hear more about that.

I don't believe all of your readership appreciates seeing this kind of drivel dignified and given sanction by being published in your magazine or elsewhere. Fortunately, most publishers won't stoop to this level. This kind of advertisement is a disgrace to a multi-ethnic gay community and to all of humanity. You owe your Third World readership and those readers who are not as ignorant as described in this ad an apology.

Thomas Bean/San Francisco

We firmly believe that each individual has the right to his sexual fantasies, and to seek other consenting adults who share those fantasies. Thus we do not censor ads with racial or other objectionable overtones that relate to sexual fantasies and role playing. This is why the ad you objected to got by us.

However, we also agree that it should not have been published. It is not a sexual fantasy ad. We goofed and apologize to those who might have been offended by it. We will scrutinize all personals more closely in the future. But we will continue to publish ads that clearly relate to sexual fantasies.

-AFD

#### DALLAS DEEPFREEZE

I was very uncomfortable with David Stein's "Rough Stuff" in *Drummer 116*.

Everything I've read from him since the Dallas conference has trashed people who were there, who were doing their best to accommodate the disparate thinking of a LOT of people. He implies that everybody who didn't agree with him was duped into following false messiahs, hardly a high opinion of his sisters and brothers

2.31\_8ZSF

in leather, particularly given the overwhelming majorities by which all issues voted on were passed. (Although a 2/3 majority was required by the group to pass substantive matters, almost everything passed by 3and 4-to-1.) He fails to acknowledge the room for diversity that, I trust, he accepts within G.M.S.M.A.

Indeed, there were high tempers and a lot of disagreements. The people who came to Dallas were hardly wimps and wusses: they were intelligent women and men with many different visions of what a coalition of SM and leather organizations might look like. A tremendous amount of work was done, trying to create something that would work for us.

I am a member of two San Francisco SM organizations, both of which sent delegates to Washington. In neither case did the delegates have the authority to commit their organizations to joining any kind of future coalition. I understand the people in Washington were very enthusiastic about a future meeting to create a coalition.

But I also understand that the meeting at which it was decided to meet again conflicted with several other events, and was not attended by everyone who might have wanted to be there, and was certainly not given adequate time to reflect on all aspects of what it was thinking about doing and how it was going to do it. To hold up a decision made by an ad hoc body without specific authority as The Word is just silly. The Dallas conference was intended as a deliberative body. At that conference issues and questions arose that could not have been considered in Washington simply because there

The issues of individuals as members of the coalition cannot be shoved under the table. It's rather difficult for one SM person in a small-population, conservative state to find OR found an SM organization. It's difficult for such people to be involved meaningfully in a group several hundred miles away. Some people don't want to join organizations at all. Others have simply burned out on all organizations (and would call down a plague on all their/our houses, if they could). To ignore a large number of people, to deprive them of the services the coalition SSCA can become, is just plain foolish.

Consider, too, that the GDI's may have something to offer the coalition and the organizations.

David's suggestions of bad faith and continued airing of grievances does nothing to further the cause of coalition. The steering committee of S.S.C.A, very early in its life (before we left Dallas, in fact) acknowledged the necessity of having broader input from organizations who did not have people on the steering committee. It seems to me, however, that people serving on the steering committee and who are members of SM and leather organizations do not serve the concept of coalition if they perceive themselves only as representing their own club's interests. They are there, I hope, to reflect the concept of clubs and to consider how recommendations of the steering committee might affect larger as well as smaller clubs.

It is possible that we made horrendous mistakes in Dallas. After all, we were only a group of human beings, and majorities are not always right, But let's stop rehashing Dallas. Let's see what the steering committee brings to Seattle in October before we throw out the baby, the bath water, the money, and the pieces of our lives that we devoted to trying to create a coalition.

Carol T./San Francisco

Mr. Stein and GMSMA have made it obvious to everyone that they were dissatisfied with the meeting held in Dallas. However, I should point out that:

(a) Yes, most social organizations in the US are run as democracies.

(b) The people there elected the people they wanted to the steering committee.

(c) The people there voted to reach out to the GDI's, much to GMSMA's chagrin (I've written to GMSMA three times, and though I'm not a GDI, I've never received any form of reply).

From all that I've seen and heard from the participants, GMSMA is merely throwing a tantrum, and it is GMSMA that is rumor-mongering and undermining the start that the people at the meeting in Dallas have made, that is, to create a body to unify not just large organizations but all individuals involved in the S&M scene in the USA.

Joe Bridwell/Seattle, WA



Smooth	\$ 70
CleanShaven	\$ 70
Baring It	\$ 70
Bare Bodies	\$ 70
Cutting Room	\$ 70
Clippers	
Hairless	
Crotch Shavers	\$ 70
Going Clean	



#### **ZEUS DELIVERS A NEW GENRE** OF HERO BONDAGE FLICKS

Zeus, that purveyor of muscle boys in bondage, has come up with a new twist on the old jack-off loop idea. The Zeus-Men call it "muscle bondage performance art."

What's that? It's a catchy name for a simple concept: tie up a beautiful, wellbuilt man, and let him struggle to get free for the camera. For bondage freaks like

myself, this fare is a far sight better than a simple strip-the-boy-down-and-let-himbeat-his-meat-till-he-squirts-hot-loads-ofjism type flick.

The Zeus literature likens its two new muscle bondage performance art (MBPA) videos, Tightropes One and Tightropes Two, to the movie hero bondage scenes we all look for in action films: Arnold the Schwarz crucified in Conan, Dolph bound and laser whipped in Masters of

the Universe, Steve Reeves chained up in all those old gladiator movies, and every other beefcake pin-up we've paid six bucks to see rendered helpless.

Of course, in the Zeus products the point is erotic stimulation, and the boys are bound in very little but rope, maybe a jock, or boots, or nothing but their shaved muscles and lots of oil.

The Tightrope videos don't have a lot of jerking off, although sometimes the Zeus-Master does let his pretties pop. "Mystery hands," as the Zeus flyers describe them, often appear from the sidelines to slap, fondle, pinch, tease . . . and stroke . . . the stars. (Fluffing looks better every time I've plunged one of these double-dosed 60minute dollops down the VCR.)

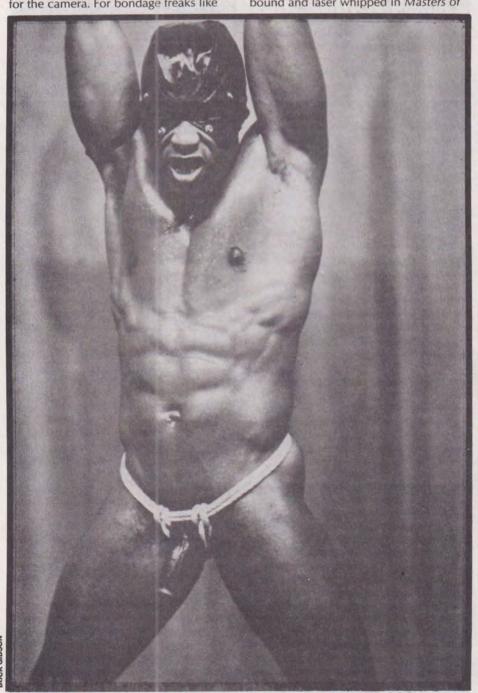
Of the two, Tightropes Two is my favorite, from both a technical standpoint and because of the stars, but the first one also has its marvelous moments. The film stars bodybuilder Buck Gibson and the snarly Buddy Justice, of BG Wrestling fame. (O, Zeus, out of whose furrowed brows are

born the names of thy stars?)

The brochures bill Buck as a black "gladiator" of awesome muscularity." The copy describes his ". . . square-slabbed pecs, punctuated with dollar-sized dark brown nipples. Chiseled, rippling abs glistening with sweat . . ." while your cock drips. It's all true. Zeus dresses those caramel pecs and bubble buns with expertly woven white rope, sticks a bar between Buck's back and elbows (among other bondage positions), and the camera watches him twist and grind. Very simple and very erotic.

No one, however, in either Tightropes One or Two compares with Buddy Justice. Zeus Daddy Mikal Bales says he selected Buddy and Buck because, after the release of Tightropes One, he received dozens of letters from MBPA-crazed fans asking for another flick starring a young blond street kid and a black bodybuilder. Well, you baby blond fans will lose sleep over this one, and your dick may fall off. Buddy Justice is the young blond street kid of the

Here's a little fantasy I thought of just to put me in the mood for Buddy. Imagine you meet a hot-looking straight kid, say a lean young punk who works at your factory, or as a carpenter on the housing project where you've hired on. He's full of bravado, and his mouth is nothing but "cunts" and "faggots." You figure he'd just as soon slit your nostrils with that switchblade he brandished once at lunch as give you a civil hello.



#### video stills from

## Zeus Studio's **Tightropes**

But one night, the kid loses a Millertime argument with a barrel-chested older foreman. The foreman taunts the kid with a "Where'd you get that pretty tattoo, pussy, from your prison daddy?" wisecrack. Then he gives the kid a left to the chin, a right to the gut and a boot where it counts before the boy has a chance to pop his shiny blade. The crew leaves the punk heaving a pitcher's worth in the sawdust.

Out of kindness and lust, you gather him up in your arms while he mutters his undying loyalty with bloodied lips, and you toss him into the front seat of your pick-up. On the way home, he passes out in your lap. Your dick is hard, and when he wakes up, he knows it. "Fuckin' faggot," he yells at you. "Let me out of this

heap!"

You've had it. You smack him hard with the back of your fist, and he cracks his head on the metal frame of the passenger door. He crumples. Now you've done it. You've crossed over a line, and you make a drastic decision. You're going to break this punk and make him yours. You're tired of his foul-mouthed shit, and you want to feed it back to him, little by little. Besides, no one will miss him in the morning. They'll just guess he'd quit after what happened tonight, too ashamed to show his bruised ego in public.

So, you take him down to your cellar, strip him to his boots, old jock and torn white tanktop, and tie him to a post. When he comes to, he curses you. He swears he'll get you for doing this to him

... Yeah.

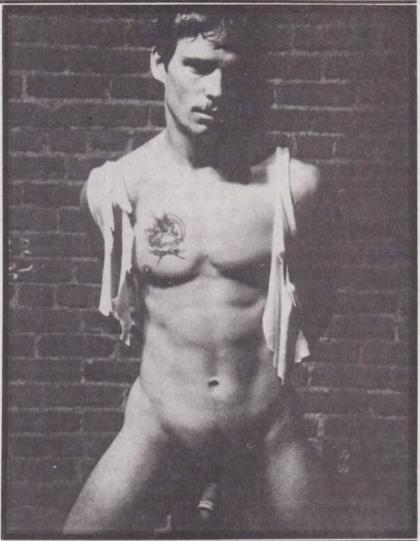
This is where the Buddy Justice segment of Tightropes Two begins. Zeus takes it from there and slowly wears this punk down until he whimpers. No shit.

I hope Daddy Bales uses this boy on the screen again, and uses him longer and harder. Christ, make a whole movie around him, Mikal! There'll be a long line waiting for that film to open.

Tightropes One, which features two handsome bodybuilders, Tyler Stetson and Brian Baxter, is a simpler film technically. The camera moves less, and the action is a little slower than in Tightropes Two. But don't let that dissuade you from getting both of them. I think Zeus is onto something here. And I've already heard a little about what's coming in Number Three.

By the way, Zeus's Tightropes videos are not to be confused with the Tightropes flicks and magazines released a few years ago. And yes, Zeus does have permission to use the name.

Although Zeus is known primarily for its





DRUMMER 119

## DRUANEDIA

magazines and photosets, the studio also has two other videos out now that are worth a viewing. The 40-minute, two-part flick Captured was the first Zeus video, released late last year. Captured stars two of Zeus's most popular models, pierced blond beauty Scott Answer and studly Harker Wade, he of eye-patch fame in the Zeus magazine Odyssey Two.

In the first segment, Harker fantasizes about finding Scott suspended in a sling, wearing only chaps and the rings in his several piercings. Harker stuffs a good-sized piece of plastic up Scott's asshole and then pulls Scott's cock till he

splashes.

In the second segment, Scott ties Harker to the four corners of a metal frame, slaps him around, works a large butt-plug up Harker's little ass, then milks Harker's fat uncut dick.

It's a simple film, not as intense as it could have been in some places, but pretty hot in others. Not bad for a first effort, and it has certainly been a very

good seller for Zeus.

The other film, Early House, was released in June. Early House is unlike any other Zeus effort, or perhaps any other skin flick ever made. In fact, it's something of a collector's item. In Early House, Mikal Bales and Scott Answer have constructed a jewel-like setting for a very simple (but rather well done) old home fuck video that Scott made with gay porn legend Casey Donovan many years ago at Early House, a small hotel in Key West, Florida.

Before he died, Casey sent the footage to Mikal with a note that said, "Mikal . . . do something with this. Love, Casey." Mikal and Scott, who both counted Casey as one of their close friends, have created a sensitive keepsake about this muchloved sex star. Early House is sort of like a video scrapbook with a sexy opening and an orgasm at the end. It's a keepsake worth having.

-Kevin Wolff

#### **GRASPING THE KEY**

The enfant terribles of radical sexual photography have done it again. Michael Rosen and Mark I. Chester once more prove that grasping the interpersonal key to sexual creativity remains an effort that is not so much handcuffed or locked into a time, an era, or a place, but daring to go where only the brave (or the obsessed if there's a difference) dare to go—creating themselves in the process—has become the photographic signature of these two intriguing incorrigible madmen.

And they are mad.

The key to discerning what it is these deranged artists are about as paranoid prophets, looking as they do at both the past and the future simultaneously, lies in their resplendent insistence that their fellow artists must bring sensuality and obsession to what we call-art. What both men unwittingly conclude with their work is that creativity itself exists-and-grows and gets reshaped within the artists of a time, within the artists of an era; within the daring of artists who aren't afraid to really "put it out there." The key to understanding Rosen and Chester can be found in comprehending their ability (and burning need) to expose themselves.

The golden age of Folsom still exists only, now, it exists in the form of a new expressionism; wanton disregard for artistic or social convention. Rosen and Chester show us that "the key" to our liberation, straight and gay, lies within the sexual images we construct of ourselves. By ourselves. For ourselves. About ourselves. The San Francisco photographers have recently mounted and exhibited a collection of Bay Area erotic photographs from other radically sexual artists who are obviously willing to explore and experiment with what can only be described as lurid photographic rebelliousness.

Putting-sex-out there.

Rosen and Chester's show finds drama and tension where drama and tension are supposed to be-shadows and suggestion. Reality and fantasy. In Rosen and Chester's world (and eye although their visions are completely different) the magnetized blend of reality and fantasy implies the construction of an accord between sexual renaissance and visual reincarnation. Many of the images exhibited here are, indeed, daring, leaving journalistic "objectivity" behind as eroticism itself is allowed to pose questions that dwarf even our socially prurient fascination with the mechanics of fucking. Here, we are fascinated with a more metaphysical participatory sexuality that is both light, dark, grey, colorful, dry, wet, controlled and often hallucinatory.

Inevitably some photographers connect to sex more effectively and sensually than others. Cleo Dubois' images of clothespins and bloodied butts is a sensual extravaganza. Dennis Bell's oversized blowups nailed to the ceiling with spikes stand out as mindblowpaganism gone orgasm wild. Diana Delgrosso's image of pussyeaters on ironing board interjects humor. And Fakir Musafar confronts convention with photos labeled The Collar and

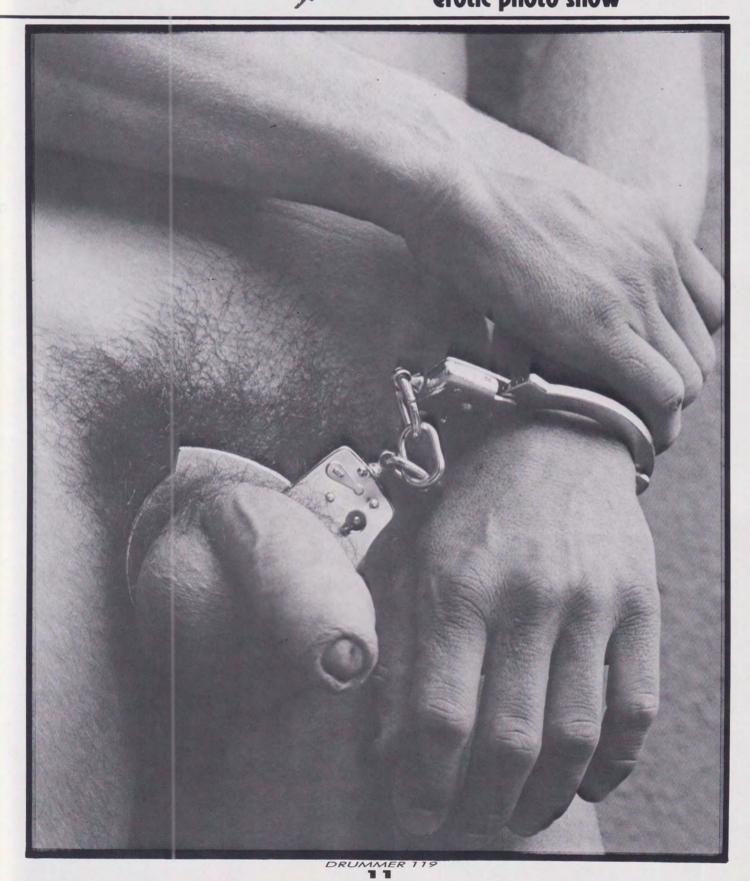
images which imply Indian pleasuretorture ceremony—O-kee-pa.

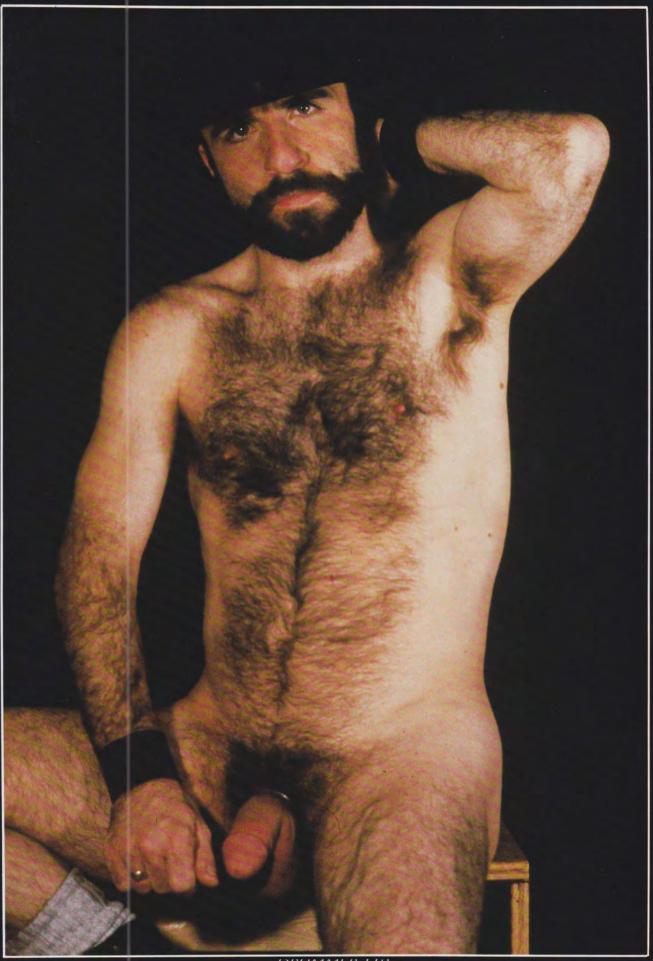
Opening night gallery attendees were confronted with the sexual, not only in terms of the exhibited photography (which was mounted everywhere from the walls to the ceiling), but at least in this somewhat crazed effort art-becomes-lifelife-becomes-art: performance art with naked leathermen-hard throbbing cocks-in dark corners jerking off, Sex-Video Producer, Michael Goodwin, shooting a gay male sex video smack dab in the middle of the gallery space while literally hundreds of mostly straight (and shocked if anyone in this day and age can be shocked) "gallery patrons" filed by in frozen fascination as the surrounding sexual whirlwind blazed its magic . . .

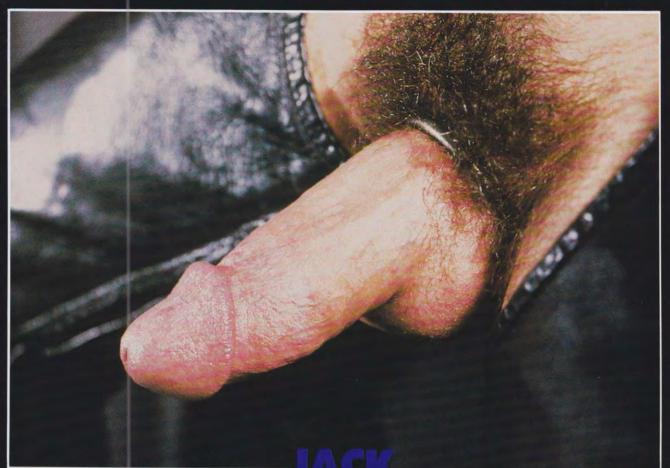
All of this, of course, caused the San Francisco Chronicle to gag itself with Sandra Day O'Connor's judge's gavel by declaring that it would take a member of the Supreme Court to decide if any of this was-worthwhile. What makes this "putting it out there" effort exciting (and worthwhile versus so-called artists who ALWAYS only talk about "putting it out there") are the inevitable visuals which seem to silently struggle in the photographic spaces—both real and fantasticalfar far beneath the visible surfaces of everyday existence. Beyond the sexually subterranean. Such deeply humanistic work exemplifies the extraordinarily outspoken assertion of uniqueness and the independence of the individual creators. Fashion goes beyond fashion, stretching into the flagrant and the forbidden. Such statements become indomitable acts of artistic survival.

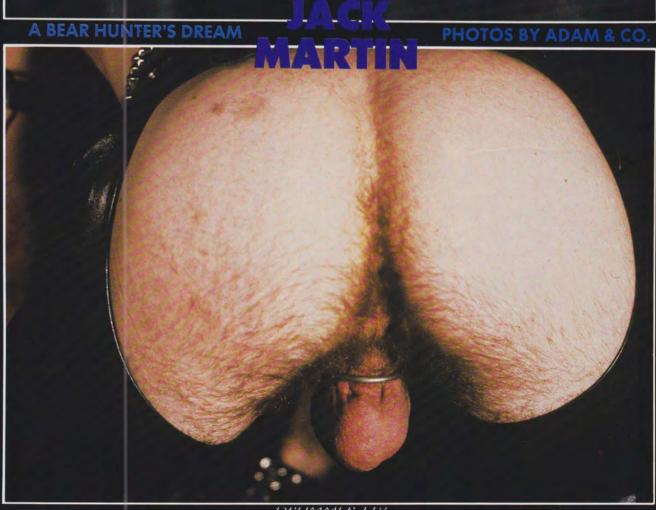
Today's art-universe cannot and will not readily assimilate the radically sexual rebel/artist any more than it did in less enlightened times. Out of necessity Rosen and Chester have created their own art-aslife universe defined by their own sexual improvisational idealism. And ultimately as artists bound to an era, bound to a place, bound ironically to one another, Rosen and Chester form an interpersonal alliance, the key to "putting it out there," reshaping the whole definition of avantgarde. Avant-garde is alive and well and lives South of Market. The fact that this photography is-out there-at all demonstrates that the key to artistic accomplishment remains finding those kinds of alliances within yourself and within others that focus on not so much the mechanics of sex, but on the responsibility of the artist to create erotic images that forever reinterpret the human experience. —TPB

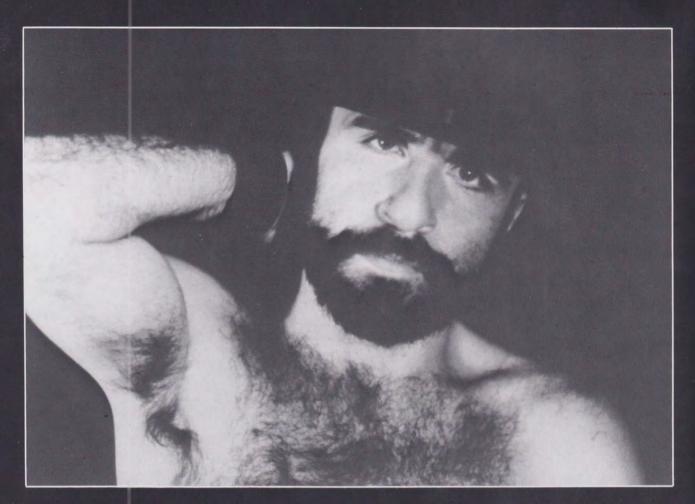
# photo courtesy of Steven Baratz erotic photo show

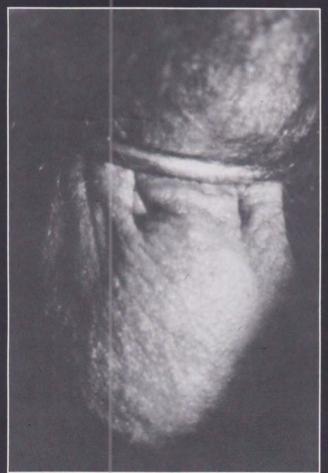






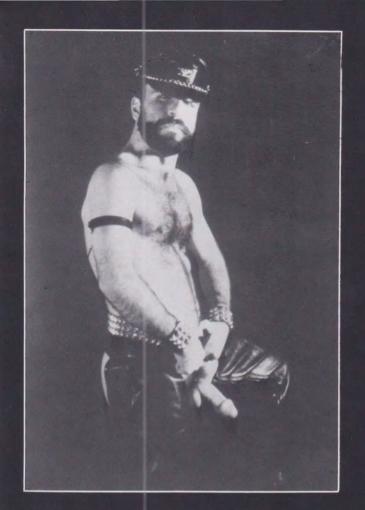


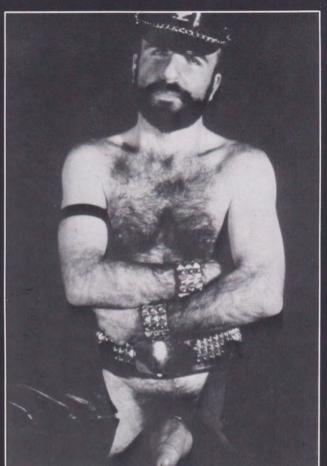


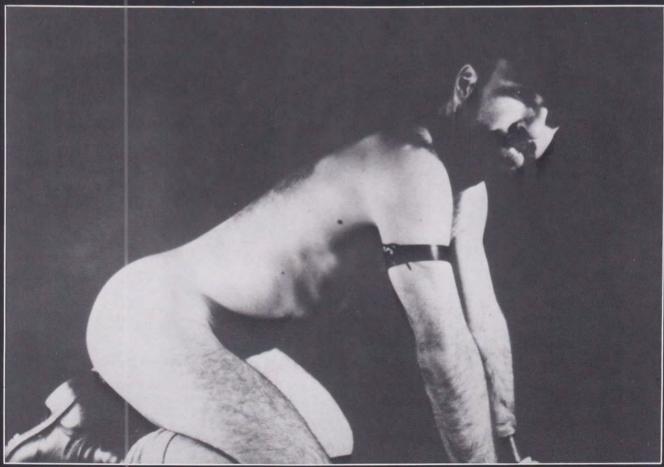


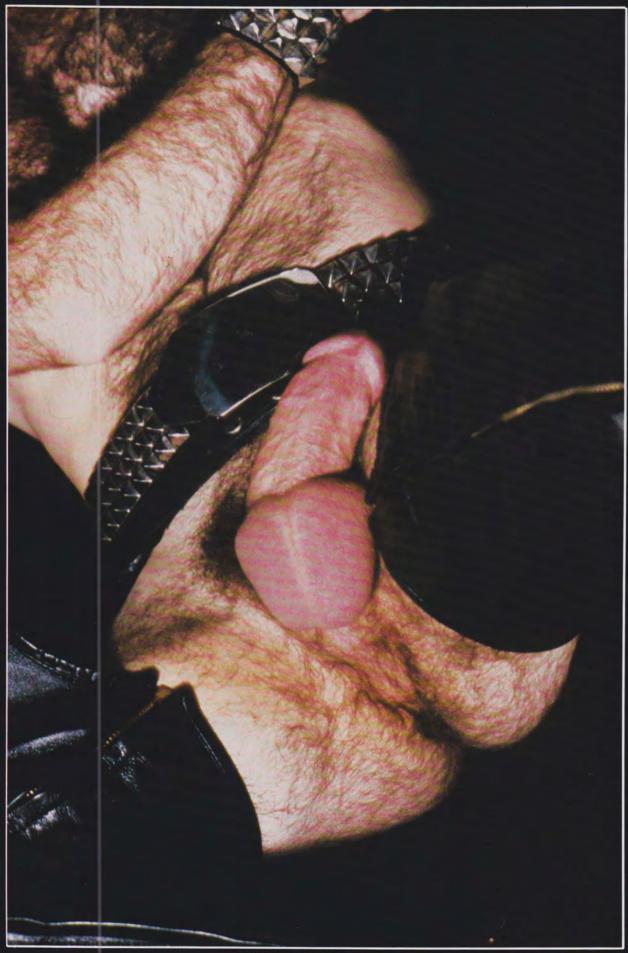


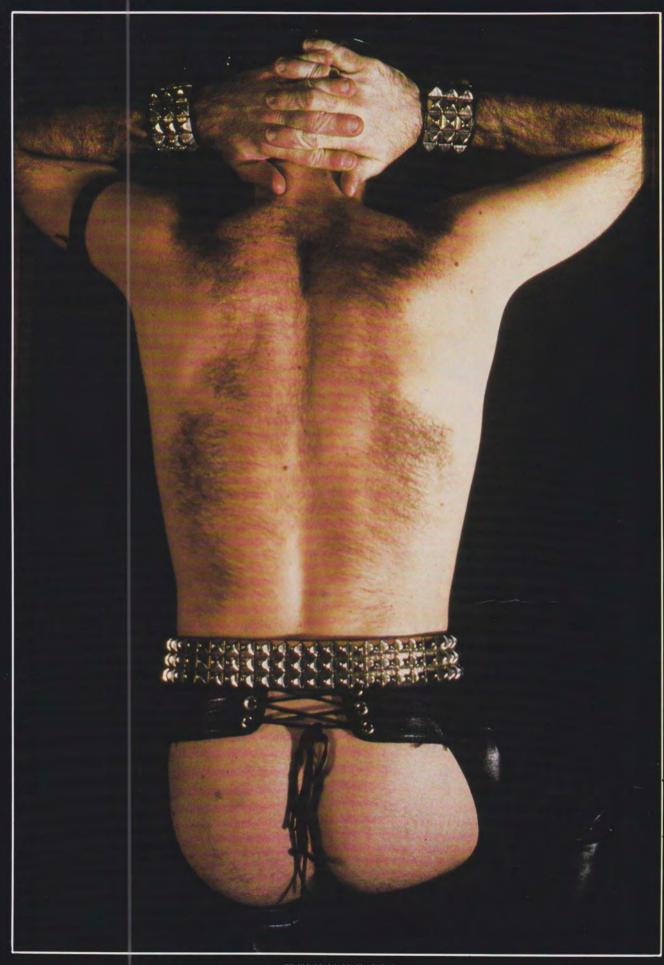
DRUMMER 14

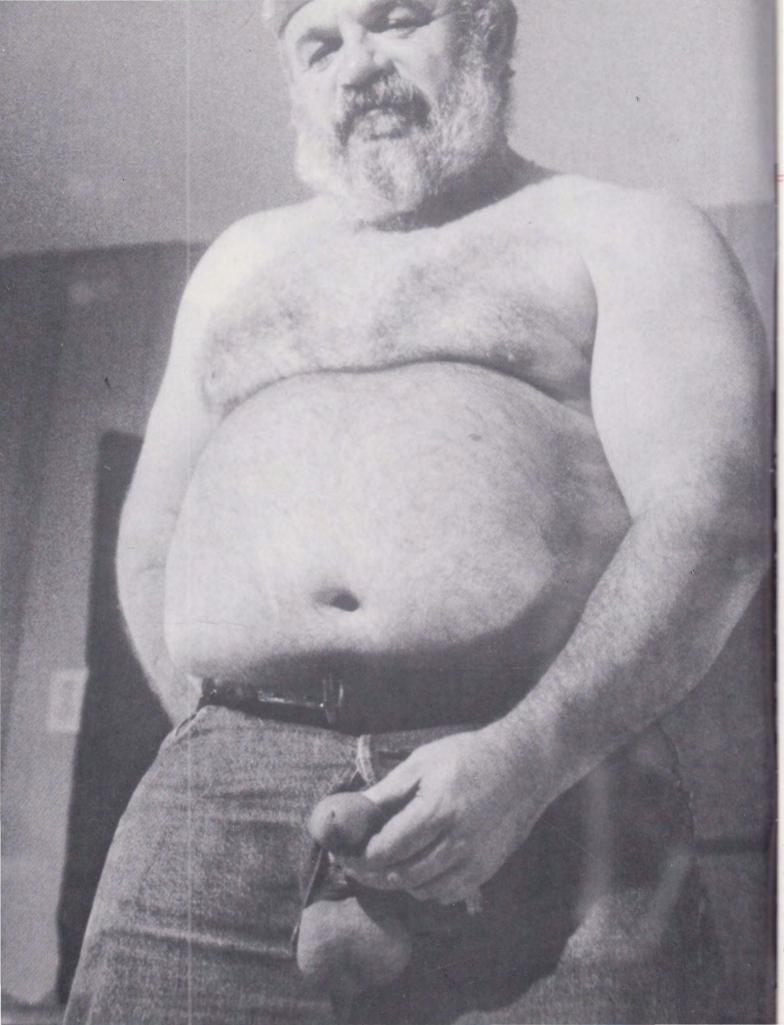
















Fetish Feature is a special section to be found in most issues of Drummer, Each issue focuses on a special turn-on, including news and information, fiction, photos, art, etc. for each fetish. A Drummer **Fetish Feature** Deadline special feature will be the Fetish Tough Customers section. Send in your special photos for the #120 Mud, Oil, Grease & Grunge Too Late Fetish TCs and send in your letters, stories, likes, dislikes, etc. for upcoming fetishes. #121 Tite Too Late Have you missed getting into the Fetish Feature that is your particular turn-on? You don't have #122 Cigars September 1 to wait until the subject rolls around again. Send us your photos, letters, club news, etc. There #123 Do-it-yourself Sex October 1 are regular columns in Drummer that carry these every month and we'll be happy to include #124 Bodybuilders November 1 yours for tattoos, boots, shaving, wrestling, or whatever you have missed!

We live in a shortsighted heterosociety that inevitably de-eroticizes the sexuality of big men. Fashion is as fashion does. And fashion in our culture dictates that thin is beautiful. Fortunately, we also live in a society where fashion as it comes and goes like the wind is often perceived for the bullshit that it is. So much windowdressing. When it comes to seeing the sexiness in big men, mountain men, bear men, solid men, you'd have to suffer from an acute case of fashionblindness not to secretly wonder about the lasciviously solid sexual possibilities.

Has anyone noticed that the men featured in gay male erotica in order to turn you on are getting beefier? Big men. Mountain men. Men with weighty souls. Men with enormous amounts of that, oh, so rare commodity: common sense. Bear men. Solid men. Men who are more about work and sweat

and pleasure than ephemeral fashion . . .

Drummer explores the sexual potency, the rough male sensibility of Idon'tgiveafuck—I'm big—you either allow yourself to see the sensuality in it. Or you don't. All too often our gay subculture adopts attitudes that ape heterosociety's fucked up version of supposed values in that we're either too big, or the wrong shape, or the wrong size, or too hairy, or just plain wrong in terms of how we see ourselves. After we spend significant amounts of time and energy pushing away men who don't live up to our fashionable standards, we frequently find that straight society's expectations have been unconsciously and unceremoniously (dumped) incorporated into our own limited definitions of not only who we are but who we are willing to love. Or become involved with. Or care for.

The stereotype of the "typical" gay male dictates that he's an urban animal when the reality is that not all gay men live in cities. Far from it. Two "outside of the mainstream" gay publications illustrate this point. The popularity of both Bear and RFD magazines proves beyond question that there's another sensibility out there.

Something beyond pretty cityboys with pretty preppy dreams dancing in their heads.

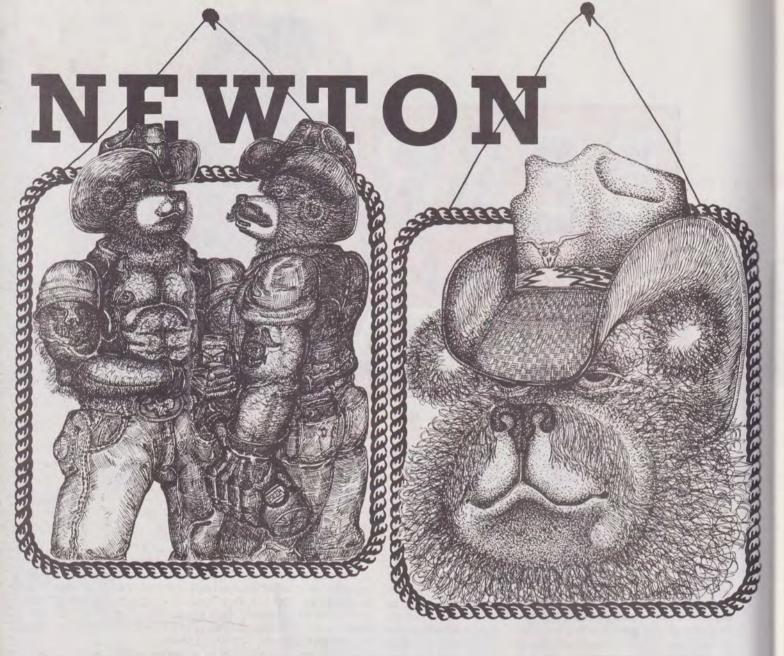
Something beyond fashion.

Bear with its pics of burlyfur and muscle is printed in an almost "newsletter-type" format. A little rough around the edges but that exemplifies the fact that Bear is the real thing, for the real thing, about the real thing—bears! RFD runs articles ranging from such topics as homesteading to poetry to shamanism to something called "Sodomize for Freedom." And because they recognize (hell, they celebrate it) that their readers are mostly country folk, RFD has some of the best book reviews (apparently people who live in the country really do read) to be found in the publishing business.

RFD is a magazine for gay folk who are more isolated than us cityboys and this is a magazine put together with a lot of TIC. Drummer embraces big men. Big, beautiful, and definitely burly. Mountain men. Rural men. Bear men. Country men. Solid men. Men with sense in their heads versus simply fashion. These are men with male substance. Watch us stretch the erotic boundaries. Watch us redefine—for us—what is and what isn't erotic. Open the door and allow us to turn you on to these spectacularly sexy bulls.

Watch us sweat . . .

-TPB



## GRIZZLY DADDY READY FOR TEDDY

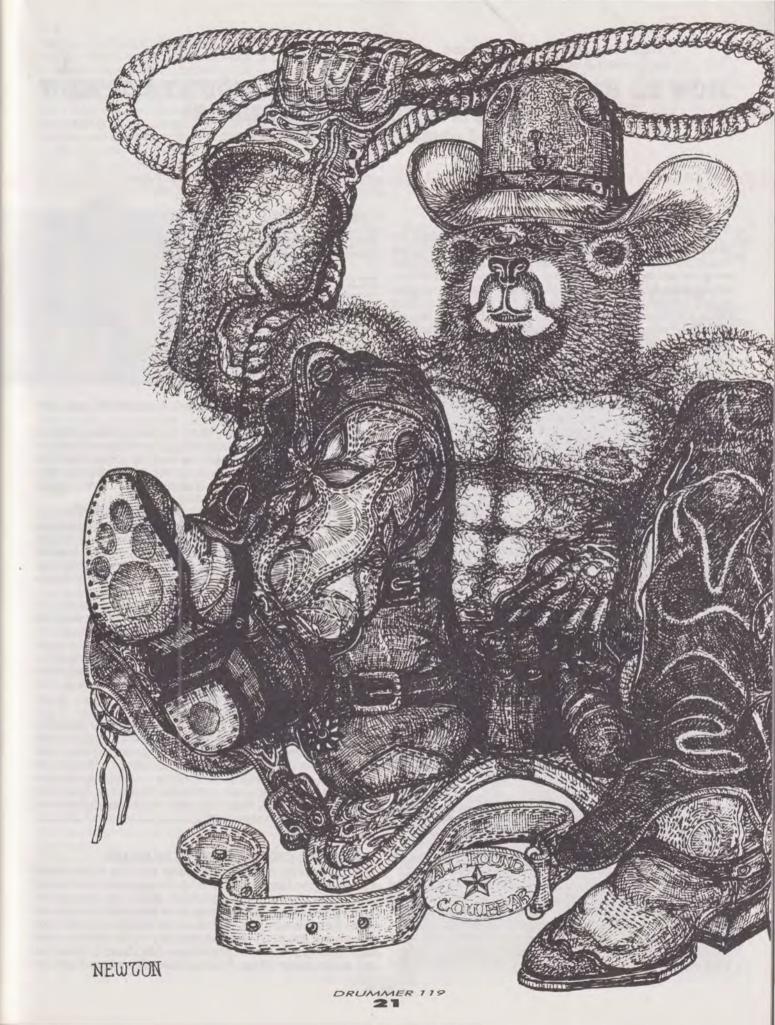
by David L. Newton

A cum-filled cock loaded for bear Slick on entry quick on the dare Heat stroke Smokie beatin' his meat Bear cub club's honey's a treat Daddy Bear's strict but in measure erects Golden rod's buried in treasured sex No bowl of porridge for this bear stud No prowl or forage & make his beer Bud This hunky Yogi smokes funky stogies Sees UFO's and 12:00 o'clock bogies Bubba Bear pisses and shits in the woods Hawks up dare spits & chews bull of the woods

Careful he don't grab ya in a bear-hug brawl

In a blur it's yer fur he wipes ass say Sir & crawl Southern-bred red-neck brute bear speaks in a drawl "Y'all been comin' round these trees Ballin' & cummin' bound to please all" but A yard-hard grizzlyglazed eyes gruntin' crotch starched Bear humpin' to thump cub Polar bear blue balls koala claws rub Panda bear Smokie cock into willing bubs He's not about to pause as his staff chaffs The spot under their tails He gives a bear hug shrug & bear cub's dug To the hilt like on stilts then howls & wails

NEWTO



## HOW TO HUNT BUCKSKIN LEATHER MOUNTAIN MEN AND LIVE AMONG THE BEARS!

Story and photos by Jack Fritscher

#### ISH FEATUREFETISH FEATUREFETISH FEATURE

Run, as in "Bike Run," is Anglo-Saxon short-speak for Rendezvous. Get the picture? Current manhunting rendezvous don't take place in cozy French cafes. "RendeVOO!" That campfire shout, in the American West these days, means a shit-kicking 3-day weekend in the woods with bearded guys in full leather buckskins, wearing fur animals on their heads, and shooting black powder rifles. So, if you dig tenting something besides your pants, whether in authentic teepees or "tin teepees" (aluminum campers on the bed of a 4WD pickup truck), listen up!

This info is as real as bear shit in the woods.

#### WHERE THE MOUNTAIN MEN ARE

More than 250,000 mountain men roam the US wilds from Colorado west to the coast. Every weekend, from early spring, when the mountain streams are icey cold enough to shrink the balls of the hardiest buckskinner, to late autumn when campfire smoke hangs soft in the air, mountain men gather in rendez-vous to live out a lost past in the lost present.

Robert Redford's Jeremiah Johnson is brother to the gay mountain men in the classic novel and film, Song of the Loon, and, subtextually, in the new gay video, Northwest Passage, shot entirely on location in the Cascade Mountains of Washington State. (Write: Adam and Company, 8210 Lankershim Blvd., #11, N. Hollywood, 91605, \$59 + \$3 postage; say you're 21.)

Mountain men, traditionally, were classic loners, except maybe for a "special pardner," spending their intense winters out trapping skins and furs. Come the spring thaw, "YEE-HAW!"—these American bear-trappers came down from the high country to "rendezvous" with French traders, cash in their pelts, kick some shit, pass the jug, and play some mountain-skills games with black-powder rifle contests, hatchet throws, and "fastest time" knicking a spark from flint-to-tinder without setting their beards on fire.

In the True West, these mountain men flourished between 1780 and 1820, before the advancing choo-choo of civilization made their hard kind an endangered species. The good news is: contemporary mountain men, basically blue-collar guys, are the revivalists of hyper-male rugged individualism.

#### LEATHER FETISH ORIGINS

You can join 'em, if you can find 'em, and this info is how you can blaze your trail to initiation into their tight circle where you can bust your britches at the sight of guys who, if modern bikers had ancestors, are the prototypical leather men of American male culture.

Since I was a kid, I always figured that in the wide circle of masculinity, there were ever tighter inner circles of men. My aim was always to penetrate further into the mysterious rites and rituals of the most secret of fraternities.

Cracking into the posse of mountain men took some investigation and some doing. I always heard about rendezyous too late to find them. It took nearly four years of this Pages 22-23: Photos #1, 4, and 5 from Palm Drive Video's Super Bears. Photos #2 and 3 from a Mountain Man Rende∀OO documented in Palm Drive Video's Mountain

Pages 24-25: Photos #6, 9, 11, and 12 (category B) from a Mountain Man RandeVOO in Palm Drive Video's Mountain Men. Photos #7 and 13, Jack Husky from Palm Drive Video's The Carpenter. Photos #8 and 10 from Bear Magazine's Beard Contest.

Page 26: Photo #14 from Bear Magazine's Beard COntest. Photos #15, 16, and 17 (category B) from a Mountain Man RendeVOO documented in Palm Drive Video's Mountain Men. Photos #18, 19, and 20, Mike Kloubec from Palm Drive Video's Super Bears.



enqueering-mind-wanting-to-know to stake out my first Mountain Man Rendezvous.

The hunt was worth the hardy company that embraces "Pilgrims," as newcomers are called. This Pilgrim made it to full mountain man in one summer: buckskin boots, buckskin trousers and shirt over red longiohns, capote (heavy wool overcoat cut from traditional Hudson Bay blankets), coyote head-dress, and black-powder rifle.

This may be drag, fella, but it's male drag!

Stick your Nautilus-or-not bod in tight, soft buckskin leathers and pull your pud in your teepee, its white canvas walls dancing with the shadows of rough, tough, big-bearded dudes carousing around a campfire, playing harmonica, fiddle, and guitar, passing the jugs of "Pie," and you'll become more of an initiate than a man called Horse!

"Pie," you should be warned, is whatever wild-ass alcohol lightning mix each buckskinner pours into his secret-recipe jug. Sitting around a campfire, hot from the flames on your chest and crotch, cold on your back from the bracing night air, you handle Pie jug after Pie jug—finger through the small hole of the handle with the jug itself lifted on the outside of your forearm with your elbow hoisted to the stars—as the clay bottles pass around the circle.

Pilgrim, beware!

Before you can shout "Rende VOO!", you'll be up doing the doe-see-doe with some bearded, long-haired buckskinner who works cement construction during the 40-hour week! This ain't disco bunny stuff! Especially, when on the last doe of your doe-see, the sight the revelers around the campfire get is your mountain man coaching you how to drop your buckskin pants, pull open the crack of your longiohns, and, in duet, double-moon the blazing campfire to a roar of cheers and uplifted fists!

#### NEITHER CHARADE NOR PARADE

Buckskinning is real buddy-buddy stuff for homomasculine men who like horseplay with heteromasculine men. If you've never been a gay separatist, and, if, in your sexual politics, you've always believed in a deserved mainstream place for us queers who define ourselves by more than our queerness, you don't have to deny anything. You can take your lover or your fuckbuddy. But you don't have to take an ad out in the paper either. Without charade or parade, you're

just yourself, sans candelabra on your camp table, and the buffalo chips of sexual preference fall where they may. Buckskinners, each an individualist, couldn't really give a shit anyway when your overall true self is like them in almost every way but what gender you take to your bedroll. Best of all, every rendezvous has its full supply of single men and male couples buddying around together with no explanation, and no apology for bonding.

The point is, don't be afraid to pass into a straight group of men. That's the ADVENTURE! You only have to be able to rough it in the heat of a noonday shoot or the cold night of a mountain camp without screaming when you jump into a







freezing stream or waltzing when you walk. Queens often call butch, homomasculine men who can pass without making an issue of sexuality, good little Uncle Toms. Piss on them. I came out to hang out with masculine men, gay and straight, not queens, who—I respect in their pivot—can do whatever they want where they want, except in my bearded face.

#### **CAMP TRAMPS**

In all the mountain man camaraderie, which Walt Whitman loved, a rendezvous is a very sensual experience of male ritual. Sure, there's sex. Married stuff; families; kids. But there's night cruising too, nearly all male-female, with the lady "camp tramps" making most of the moves, because mountain men tend to sublimate sex, being more into their buckskins, camp gear and guns than they are into a good "poke."

After all, in the 80's age of universal erotic malaise, the mating dance is often no more than an audition for a show that gets rotten reviews and closes on opening night.

These mountain dudes seem genuinely sexually shy for all the fantasies we have about Blue-Collar Sex. Besides, they're surprisingly AIDS-aware. Just like us, they're wary of the toxic hickey. So the whole trip, like an affirmative exercise in burning abstinence, stays very heated and underventilated. You can talk sex. You can touch and hug. "Normal" stuff guys do. Then go back to your teepee or nylon tent and snort the wild musk smell of them on your hands. In three years of buckskinning, having heard about 12 million jokes about whores, I've only heard two gay jokes, and neither was a real putdown. The closest any comment came to "attitude" was about a handsome group of white male "Indians" who, the riff ran, liked to wear loincloths because it made fudgepacking easier.

Lots of mountain men, both muscular and bear-bellied, wear only loincloths and chest beads during the heat of the day, so they were joking about the potential fudgepacker side of themselves as well. There is something about a deerskin loincloth, flapped front and back, that, like us wearing only a jockstrap and boots in public, makes a hail mountain man well met turn into a joking flasher.

The "Indians," by the way, whether or not they're gay, have my total respect. Their costumes, even though designed up so



thoroughly they'd be a hit at any disco, are so authentic, they usually win the Saturday night "Best Costume" prize for Native American gear. The skill they put in creating their Look deserves the notice.

#### SATURDAY NIGHT MOUNTAIN FEVER

Those Saturday night costume contests include, besides the "Best Primitive Campsite" award, the "Ugliest Mountain Man" (and the best-outfitted winner is never the "ugliest"), "Best Young Buck" (hubba-hubba!), and distaff heats for "Best Indian Maiden," "Best Frontier Gal," plus a prize for the "Best papoose." Rendezvous weekends are fantasy trips



for laboring men, for their women who work the adding machines in building supply offices, and for their kids who carry anachronistic skateboards under their arms. At the Saturday night dance, when one of the inevitably costumed "Western Saloon Floozies" comes up to you and asks you to cut a rug, something latent on the straight side of your heart goes boom and you figure that maybe, thank God, you don't look like a Castronaut after all.

#### LET'S DO THE TIMEWARP AGAIN!

If you've got a nostalgic ache in your groin to do something different some weekend than stand in a bar, then, go ahead, Pilgrim, dare to mix with another American male subculture beside ours. If you're tired of city life, head for a country











ISH FEATUREFETIS

rendezvous. If you're sick of the 20th century, timewarp back to the 18th and 19th. If you're bored with urban cowboys, try the Mountain Man Alternative.

I guarantee you'll trip your circuitry sitting around a campfile under a full moon watching a blond Harley biker (they're big in the scene) lift a golden trumpet to his big-moustached lips tootling in some wailing horn above the guitars and banjos. Sometimes, some nights, my whole body, kicked up on Pie and a tokeless Toklas brownie, explodes in a mind-body orgasm of male camaraderie and glory that transcends the mere ejaculation of my dick.

What can I say? Times being what they are, we seek our kicks in hot alternatives. When retro-viruses cause us to cross our legs or cross our fingers, the clever man finds new, safe releases.

#### **MOUNTAIN-MAN MUSCLE WORKOUT**

One dazzling Sunday morning, tripping around with my video camera, I caught a pair of mountain men, straight as sticks, working out together in a male bonding older than dirt. The senior buckskinner I recognized almost instantly as Mr. America 1961/Mr. Universe 1962. He was a perfectly muscled bearded buckskin daddy. His workout partner was a tall, lean-muscled young trapper with long blond hair. Both were stripped to the waist, sweating in their buckskin trousers.

Gunshots echoed through the spring air from the firing range where local deputy sheriffs (some in their workday uniforms, some in blue nylon SHERIFF jackets) were shooting their pistols alongside the black-powder mountain riflemen.

Mr. Universe and the blond traded back and forth a two-foot piece of black rubber with a steel stirrup at either end. Alternately, each hooked one stirrup under his buckskin boot and held the other in alternating hands, building more muscle pump, doing bicep curls. They switched exercises. Each in turn took the stirrups in both hands, raised their arms high, and stretched the tense rubber down and straight out at arms' length in perfect crucifixion, pumping up their chests. Sweat from the hot mountain sun ran down their armpits, wet their buckskins, dripped in the dust. Finally, they sat on the ground outside a teepee, the soles of their boots flat together, holding opposite ends of an old towel,

. UNIVERSE 1961

pulling ever so slowly, dynamic tension, rocking back and forth, working their rippling shoulder and back muscles. Two cross-generational buddies, mountain men, muscle men, working out together in the woods, man-to-man, loving the idea that the videocam was respectfully, at polite distance, recording their every move.

I've never yet met a mountain man who didn't love to have his picture taken. What man into intricate costume isn't a free-spirited exhibitionist? Bring your camera. Bag your game. Take it home. Having shot the picture, shoot again.

#### BEWARE THE RED GARTER BRIGADE!

The Red Garter Brigade is a playful platoon of about a dozen ladies who pick out, each rendezvous, some single,





unmarried man, whom they cut—poor little doggie—from the herd of mountain men, and carry off to the woods, where they tie him to a tree, slip a red garter like a snapping cockring around his privates, and paint his pecker blue.

You still want to be a mountain man? Go for it! Them Red Garter Ladies won't kill you. I survived and got treated like a Camp Stud for the rest of the rendezvous! Go figure!

#### BOOKS AND MAGS

If you want to test the water before leaping into a new male-male situation, take the next best educational step to attending a genuine rendezvous. Read, for instance, William Scurlock's *Book of Buckskinning*, \$8.95, from Rebel Publishing, which also prints *Muzzleloader Magazine* out of Box 347-M, Route 5, Texarkana TX 75503. Check out "Mountain Men" listings in your library and "Black Powder Rifles" in your Yellow Pages. You wanna be a tracker? Pilgrim, start trackin'.

#### VIDEO

Men, both leather-fetishists branching out to buckskin, and serious collectors interested in the alternative ways of contemporary straight males, might indulge their VCRs in a colorful, up-close-and-personal, full-sound, 80-minute documentary video, Mountain Men, \$29.95 (plus \$3 USPS, \$4 UPS; mail-order only), Palm Drive Video, PO Box 3653, San Francisco, CA 94119.

## ONE O' THESE DAYS, THESE BOOTS ARE GONNA WALK ALL OVER YOU!

In these, our *Les Miserables* hard times, nothing could be finer than to have more homomasculine brothers discover the buckskinning mountain-man lifestyle as an authentic alternative complement to the incredible lightness of being male!

You want to march to a different drummer?

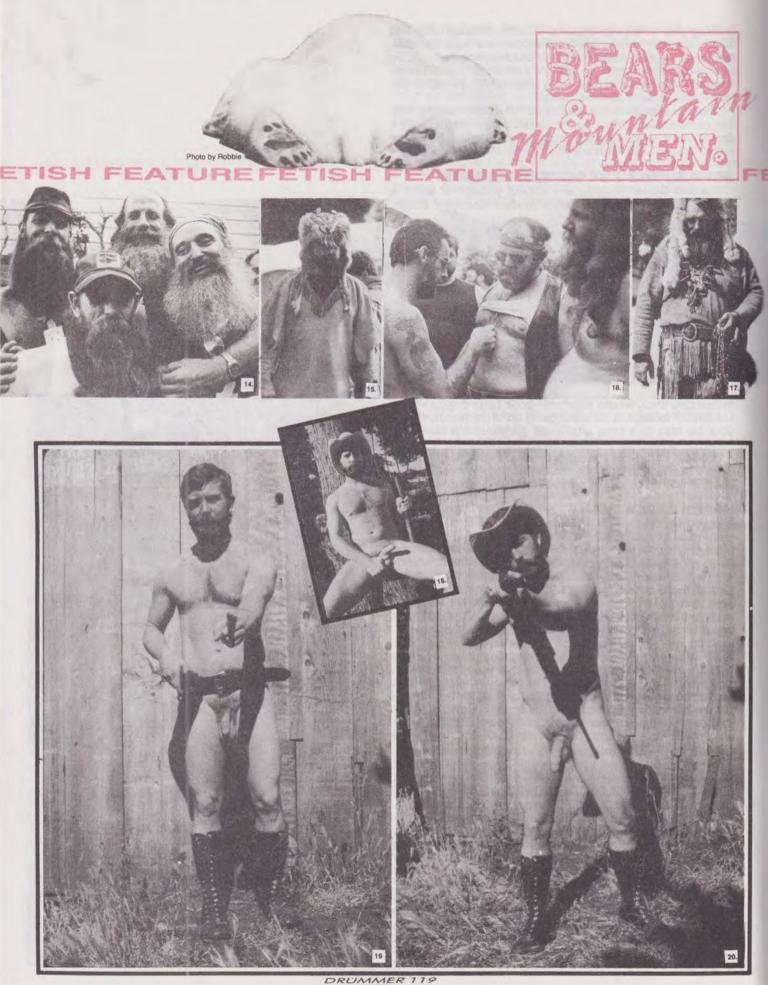
You either get it. Or you don't.

You get it.

Some night around a campfire moon, I want to see you Pie-eyed, dropping your 'skins, spreading the crack of your red longjohns, flashing your butt, and howling under the full moon.

Got it?





is that no matter what city you live in, even if it's the size of Portland or Seattle, the woods and mountains are never very far away. People sometimes make fun of the region for all the rain we get, but it's that rain that helps keep everything so lush and green most of the year, even through most of the summer.

Another advantage of the region is the men. All those dense forests draw lots of loggers and other hunky men to work them; unfortunately for most of the citybound, the hottest of them mostly stay in the woods where they

work, as I found out.

Unlike a lot of my gay friends for whom the only thing to do on the weekends is to hang out in smoky bars hunting for tricks (which I enjoy on occasion myself, don't get me wrong), I like to go out for day hikes in the woods, and sometimes even take Monday or Friday off stream as the sun began to set. I was in my sleeping bag so I can take a short camping trip. Maybe it's because I just beginning to drift off to sleep when the storm moved was born in the Redwoods on the north coast of Califor- in Just heavy rains at first, then wind. I suddenly realized nia, but I don't think there's anything quite as restful and that with the violence of the rain, right next to a stream pleasant as being out in the woods.

ne of the things I like about the Pacific Northwest work at lunchtime on Friday. In accordance with the weather forecast, I left most of my heavy-duty rain gear at home, and rather than go someplace relatively familiar, I decided to scout out a new area one of my bushwhacker friends had mentioned was beautiful and remote.

> He was right. The little valley was lush and untouched; since it was Forestry Service land and hard to get to, it had apparently never been logged, though it was rather near other tracts that were being logged. I prowled around in the woods a bit with my shirt off, enjoying the sun dappling through the trees onto my furry torso. Being as furry as I am, and bearded, I'm frequently referred to as a "Bear." I certainly felt like one out padding around in the woods.

I found myself a spot to pitch my light tent near a was the last place I wanted to be. I was hurriedly getting This particular weekend, the weather forecasters were dressed when a branch broke loose and ripped open my off by more than usual. They had predicted a sunny, tent, fortunately missing me by a hair. "There goes warm weekend-perfect for a trip to the woods-so I left keeping dry," I thought. I quickly stuffed as much as I

## Mountain Grizzly

by Furr

could in my pack, and draped my sleeping bag over me, both to help shed the water and to help keep me warm.

I was wise to move; the stream was swelling rapidly with the heavy rain. I had just moved to some slightly higher ground when I realized I was going to have trouble finding my way back to my car. I'd come in the daytime, and while I had taken compass readings so I wouldn't get lost, I didn't have a light by which to read my compass. The clouds were heavy, and blocked the light of the moon that might otherwise have enabled me to see the contours of the land enough for my sense of direction to take over.

I recalled a fairly sheltered spot near the top of the ridge I had crossed to enter the valley; if nothing else, it would get me away from the stream and all the running water. It might also give me enough of a view to help me

navigate, even as dark as it was.

I slogged uphill slowly, the muddy hillside making it tough going, but I finally made it. My nylon shell sleeping bag was helping keep the cold rain off, but it was slowly soaking through, even with the remains of my tent wrapped over it, and would soon be useless to me.

As I stood on the top of the ridge, I scanned the dark night for location cues. I could see nothing—it was too dark. Just as I was trying to find the rock overhang I had seen earlier, I thought I saw a spark of light somewhere off in the distance. I turned toward it, and looked more carefully; it WAS there! I quickly started off toward it.

I was nearly on top of it before I could tell where the light was coming from. It was an actual log cabin, tucked in a small clearing. The light came from one of the windows. Without hesitation I went over to the door and knocked.

The door was quickly opened, and I launched into my tale without really looking at who had opened the door. "Excuse me. I was camping in the valley just west of here when the storm started. My tent was ruined by a falling branch, and it's too dark for me to find my way back through the forest to my car

'Git in; you're prob'ly half froze!" interrupted a warm rumble from the cabin. I quickly scuttled in, dropping my sodden sleeping bag outside the door. "You ain't dressed

for this weather, that's sure. You a tourist?"

"No, I've lived in Seattle for twelve years now, and I camp out a lot. It's just that I made the dumb mistake of believing the weather service when they said it would be clear all weekend." I grinned wryly and looked up for the first time at my host. The kerosene lamp on the table was behind him, so all I could see was that he was BIG; 6'6" at the least; a thick fringe of beard on either side of his face was highlighted by the lamp's glow, but that's really



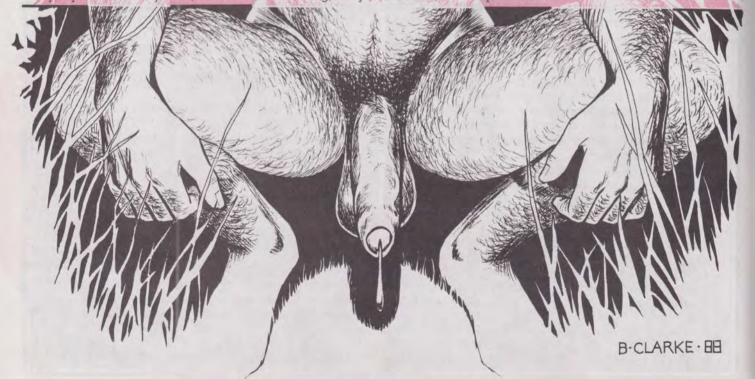
all I could see. I suddenly realized I was beginning to shiver uncontrollably.

"Was kinda silly. But you're shiverin' somethin' awful; we better get you warmed up. You best git them wet clothes off!

Never having been particularly modest abut my body, I sat down on a chair and quickly started stripping. By the time I was finished, the shivering had gotten so bad I could hardly walk. Some part of my mind realized that I had been suppressing the reaction until now. Now that I was safe, it was surfacing. I was picked up, slipped under body slip in beside my cold, tired one and a strong, hairy the sides, so except for the color it made him look like the

arm pull me close just before I slipped into a deep sleep. I awoke the next morning with the sun in my eyes. The storm had cleared. I turned over in bed to find my benefactor lying there watching me. "Wondered when you were gonna wake up! Guess you're entitled to sleep after a night like that, though." I was speechless. I had noticed last night that he was big and bearded, but I'd not been able to notice anything else, between the dim light and my cold-dulled mind. Now, he was lying nearby in a patch of bright sunlight not a foot away.

Bearded, definitely. His beard came down to just a thick, warm comforter and felt my host's big warm below the collarbone, and was equally long and thick on



man who played "Grizzly Adams" on TV. His hair was moderately long, curling around the nape of his neck and the tops of his shoulders. All of it was jet black, shot through with strands of pure silver, with denser silver at his temples and chin. A real Grizzly Bear! He was wearing a white union suit that had noticeable sweat marks on it, and the top buttons were open enough for me to see a chestful of that same mostly-black, silver-accented fur.

He smelled strongly of sweet, spicy manmusk—by far my favorite scent. He must have noticed my sniffing, because he jumped up guiltily and sat down across the room. "Sorry 'bout that. Out here in the woods all by m'self, it's such a bother to bathe I don't do it as often as most city folk do, I guess. Didn't mean for you to wake up to smelly ol' me."

I found my tongue. "Honestly, it doesn't bother me at all—I think all the perfumes and garbage most 'city folk' wear are a lot more objectionable than the way a person

smells naturally."

"Well, but I'm awful strong that way. I shouldn'ta been

so close anyway."

I sat up slowly on the edge of the bed; I still felt rather weak. "Come over here, will you?" He did as I asked. I grabbed one of his beefy arms and pulled myself to my feet. I swiftly raised one of his arms and took a deep,

ballsweat and headcheese as he pushed me back down on the bed and covered me with his body.

Even though he was bearing most of his weight on his arms and legs, I felt his muscular bulk pressing down on me; my entire body tingled from rubbing against his furry skin. His thick moustache brushed my face as he slowly teased my tongue out of my mouth and into his. I could feel him moving slightly as he slowly, gently rubbed his hard cock against my hairy gut, plastering the hairs down with gobs of clear precum.

"Oh baby Bear, it's been so long," he whispered as he hugged me convulsively to his thick chest. "Just lay back there and let me love you ... let me make you feel

good."

I kissed him gently again, then started nibbling on his chin. His head dropped back to give me better access, and he started a low rumbling growl in his throat; I could see that his beard swept down his throat seamlessly into the thick fur on his chest.

"Yes, baby Bear, your grizzly likes that . . ." I worked my way through his beard, sucked on his fur-hidden Adam's apple for a bit, then licked my way back up behind his ear

I lay back and looked into his eyes. His long fingers stroked my short, neatly trimmed beard and long "cookie-duster" moustache; then trailed down my neck

# He straddled my waist and slowly moved forward, plowing his precum-drizzling cock through my thick belly fur.

loving sniff. I could feel myself starting to get a hardon. "NOW will you believe it doesn't bother me?"

"I guess I do," he said after a minute. "But it ain't your sniffin' me like you did that convinced me; it's this!" His voice grew husky towards the end of his words, and to illustrate his point he grabbed my now rock-hard cock in a big, calloused hand.

He looked deeply into my eyes and moved his face slowly closer to mine. I met him midway with my lips parted as our mouths gently touched. His tongue tentatively slipped out a bit to touch my lips; I caught it and gently drew it deeper into my mouth. His other arm slipped around my shoulders as I began to gently suck

on his tongue and tease it with my own.

He eased me back down onto the bed as he slowly stripped out of his union suit, revealing a husky, well-built rock-solid body layered with work-built muscles and thickly carpeted with heavy fur. His cock was hard, too, and a beauty—about average in length, but thick through the head, and growing wider all the way down. Fully hard as he was, his foreskin still covered most of his cockhead, with just the tip peeking out of the fold of skin. His balls were big lowhangers in a thickly furred ballsack. I caught a whiff of the slightly sharper scent of

to stroke the dark fur covering my pecs, to gently fondle my ringed nipples.

"Daddy Bear, please . . . let me taste your cock, Grizzly

Bear!

He straddled my waist and slowly moved forward, plowing his precum-drizzling cock through my thick belly fur. He stopped with his knees in my armpits and his cock resting in the furry valley between my pecs. He then leaned forward until his hard cock was bobbing up and down with the beat of his heart less than an inch from my mouth.

I began to nurse on the bare tip of his cock while I slowly slipped my tongue into the depths of his foreskin, which I soon discovered to be full of tangy, tasty headcheese. I eventually slipped his skin back and rubbed his cock across my 'stache so that I'd carry the scent of his cockcheese with me for a while. The sensation of my thick, soft moustache rubbing just behind the rim of his cockhead made him shudder and emit a deep rumble of pleasure.

I started sucking his cock again, slowly working my way down his shaft. Since the head of his cock was so damn wide, I couldn't swallow it and get all the way to the base, so I had to content myself with sucking on what I

could, and taking a break now and again to work my way through the fur on his balls and give them a gentle

sucking.

After a while of this, I began to grow tired again, not yet fully recovered, I guess. Grizzly pulled back a bit, then started rubbing his cock back and forth through the thick pelt between my pecs. Just before he drenched me from nose to nipples in wad after wad of thick loggercum, he was really thumping his meat into my chest, and I couldn't help but wonder what he'd be like with that fat rammer up my ass.

I drifted off as Grizzly rubbed his cum into my chest and beard and woke up later to some delicious smells. He'd prepared a late breakfast, and I ate like a starved wolf, each of us watching the other with a lecherous grin. After we ate, he came over and permitted me to lick the last traces of syrup from his moustache, and he cuddled me until I fell asleep again.

"Wake up, sleepyhead. Dinner's on!"

Instead of in bed, I ate at the table, still staring into Grizzly's eyes. After dinner, he insisted I lie back down rather than help him tidy up, and when he started caressing me like I was fragile glass, I got a little pissed.

"Look, Grizzly—I'm not gonna break! I was cold and tired out from the other night. I feel a lot better now after all the good food and rest, so if you wanna get rowdy, be my guest! I like things a little rough, as a matter of fact."

He smiled at me. "Guess I wasn't sure yet if you were

truly real."

With that, he dove down under the covers and started tickling my balls. This quickly evolved into a wrestling match that pulled the bedclothes asunder and left us both dripping sweat and laughing. It didn't last long, as Grizzly had both power and mass on his side, and the whole thing soon ended with me face down on the bed and Grizzly sitting triumphant on my ass. It made an excellent nightcap, as we both fell asleep quickly as soon as the laughter wore off and we cooled down enough to be comfortable.

My first sensation the next morning was a couple of fingers playing with my asshole; that went away and I drifted back towards sleep, only to be jolted to full awakeness as Grizzly rammed every millimeter of his fat cock up my sleep-relaxed asshole and started fucking

me fast and hard.

"Whatthefuck!!!"

"You said you liked it rough, I'm findin' out whether

that's true or not."

"Oh, SHIT!" Grizzly's hands were firmly clamped on my shoulders, his pulling in syncopation with the powerful thrusts from his thick tree-climbing logger's legs to ram his fuckrod up my asshole. I was fortunate in that he had lubed both of us up well beforehand, and my ass was relaxed when he first shoved his cock in. With those powerful arms holding me in place, I knew I would only go where he wanted me to, his superior strength having been amply demonstrated by the earlier wrestling match.

It suddenly dawned on me that I really didn't want to get loose. . . . That thumping prick had started to feel really good up my butt, and it seemed that my body fit Grizzly's very well in this position, and even better as his hands slid down my arms to pin my wrists to the bed, and

I could feel his sweaty, hairy chest rubbing up and down my back with each fast, powerful thrust.

I could hear him breathing heavily in my ear as he licked the back of my neck and nibbled my ears and the edges of my beard. Suddenly he growled, "Damn, I wanna see what I'm fuckin!"

Before I could really register the motion, his cock was out of my ass, I was flipped over, knees hooked over his furry shoulders, and he was back inside plowing me deep. This time, however, I could look into his eyes and watch his face as he fucked me.

"Ohh, yeah, Cubby-hole, that's much better, yeah . . . I wanna watch your handsome fuckin' bearded face while

I fuck hell out of your furry Bear butt!"

I was beyond coherent speech with his hot dick ramming up my ass, while my hard rod was being rubbed back and forth through his thick bellyfur. It wasn't long after he flipped me over before I moaned, grunted, and added a big load of my cum to the sweat lubricating our hairy chests as they ground together.

When the scent of my cum reached Grizzly's brain, he started fucking even harder and started mumbling in my ear again: "Yah, Cubby-hole . . . shot yer fuckin' cum between our hairy Bear chests, mixin' it up with all that tasty sweat . . . yah, baby Bear, yah, I'm gonna do the

same, yeah ... yeah ... Oohh!!"

Just before he came, he pulled out of my battered rump and started grinding his cock into my sweaty pubes. His first wad splattered against the base of my neck, and the rest of his copious load was rapidly worked into the sweaty fur on our chests. He unhooked my legs from his shoulders and lay down on top of me; my hands rubbed the drying sweat into his furry back as our breathing returned to normal.

"Whatta fuck, eh Cub?" he said as he gently slipped his tongue into my mouth for a long, deep kiss. I was surprised at myself. A moment ago I was ready to rip the man's throat out for raping me; now I was sorry he'd cum

so quickly.

"Definitely!" I said, breaking the kiss. "But let's get some of this mess cleaned off before it dries and makes our fur itch!"

"Good idea, Cub. Put on a pair of these slippers so the dry needles on the ground won't punch holes in your

feet, and we'll go get cleaned up.'

He let me out of the house into the warm morning sun, and out to a slatted wooden platform under a tank. Obviously this was his shower, and with the difficulty involved in filling the tank with passably warm water, I could understand why he showered so infrequently.

"Y'all just kneel down here, and we'll get ya cleaned

off.

"Kneel?" I thought, but I followed his bidding. Several moments later I wasn't terribly surprised to have a stream of what was obviously hot piss hit me in the face. I quickly scrubbed the cum out of my beard, and sluiced off my chest, not knowing how long the "shower" would last. I finished before Grizzly did, and I just stayed there enjoying the warmth of the piss cascading over me.

"Always did love gettin' pissed on, Grizzly. Thanks for

the shower!"

"MUCH less trouble than heatin' water and fillin' the regular shower. Your turn to do me, Cub. After I wash m'beard out, hit me at the top of my chest, OK?"

"Got ya."

It took me quite a while to get started, but Grizzly knelt there patiently until I did . . . and when I did, I zapped him right between the eyes! I quickly got the stream under control and watched raptly as he washed that long, black and silver beard, then that thickly furred, beautifully built body in my stream of light, golden piss.

I nearly jumped out of my slippers when the moment he finished washing, his head snapped forward and his mouth trapped the now semi-soft head of my dick. He immediately started gulping down my piss as fast as I could give it, and with an expression of sheer rapture on

"First lesson, Cub: THAT'S what you're supposed to do with the extra!"

"Got it, Daddy Grizzly."

The rest of the day, much of the night, and Sunday morning was spent in cuddling, talking and discovering that our sexual tastes were extremely compatible. Among other things, I learned Grizzly's real name (which he hates violently, so I just call him Grizzly), and that although his simple speech pattern makes him sound uneducated, he possesses a degree in forest management-which explains his job as a timber scout. (A

I laid back, and he settled his ass on my face before bending forward. I was rubbing my beard through the thick forest of sweaty assfur when I felt him take the tip of my dick in his mouth. I could feel his thick, soft moustache along the underside of my cockhead; I was rock-hard before he had worked his way down half an inch. That thick moustache working ever so slowly down the sensitive underside of my cock drove me crazy with lust and I was soon slurping away at Grizzly's tasty rump, working my tongue deep in his furry butt as he swallowed my cock and rubbed his 'stache against my

My hands were rubbing through the fur on his back as he picked up speed in his cocksucking, and I tried to drive my tongue deeper into his hot, sweet asshole.

"Grizzly Bear, I'm gonna cum!"

"Mmm!!"

Just before I shot, he pulled off my cock, wrapped his long beard around my pole, and stroked it maybe twice before I shot all over that moustache that had just been driving me wild. He sat up, driving my tongue deeper into him, and started jerking off.

"Yah, Cub, eat that butt . . . your Daddy Bear likes the smell of your Cub cum all over his 'stache . . . Oooh, good

## That thick moustache working ever so slowly down the sensitive underside of my cock drove me crazy with lust and I was soon slurping away at Grizzly's tasty rump.

timber scout is the man who decides where, how and what trees will be cut.)

"I've gotta tell ya, Cub, it's been hard for me to get along out here, without a Cub for company. I've tried some of those gay bars—nothin' I'd call man or Cub in

any of 'em."

"You were in the wrong places . . . I know one where every Bear in the place would be drooling over you . . . and you'd like the scenery. Fur and beards all around. Tell you what, Daddy Bear; I can see right now that neither of us is going to give up their current living situation, however hot we are for each other. So, I'll spend my weekends out here with you-as long as I can occasionally bring you to town and show you where the city Bears romp."

"Sounds like I've got a bright Cub on my hands; that'll also keep us hot for each other ... it's easy to take something precious for granted if it becomes too famil-

iar."

"True enough, Grizzly. Now, before I leave this evening, I want a taste of that sweaty ass of yours I've been smelling all weekend . . ."

"... and I want to show you what this thick 'stache of mine does to a Cub's cock!"

... Someday when you're ready, Cub, I know this ... yeah! . . . clearing, we can put up that sling you've got . . . Ahh . . . yeah, you can watch my hairy arm go up your furry butt, boybear! Yeah, yeah, YEAH!!"

Grizzly's fantasy of breaking me in as a fist bottom (which was hotter in reality than as a fantasy . . . but that's another story) sent my beard across his sensitive asshole, my chin slightly stretching his sphincter, which set him off shooting his usual enormous load across my chest.

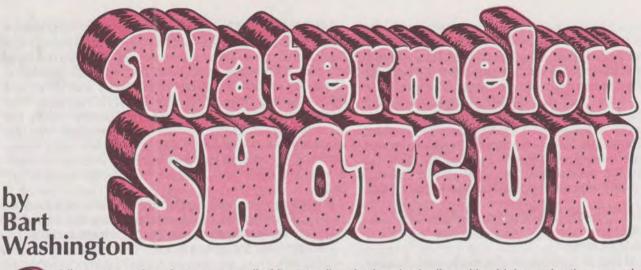
"Now, Cub," he said as he rubbed his load into my chest, "I want you to let that dry, and take the itch home for the rest of the evening as a reminder to get your hairy ass back to me next weekend!"

"Yes, Daddy!"

It was only a 45-minute drive back to the city, so I arrived in time for the end of the Sunday beer bust at my favorite "Bear Bar." When one of my friends saw my rather disheveled state, he said, "Shit, that storm Friday night must really have fucked up your camping!"

"No way! Best trip I've had in a long time!"

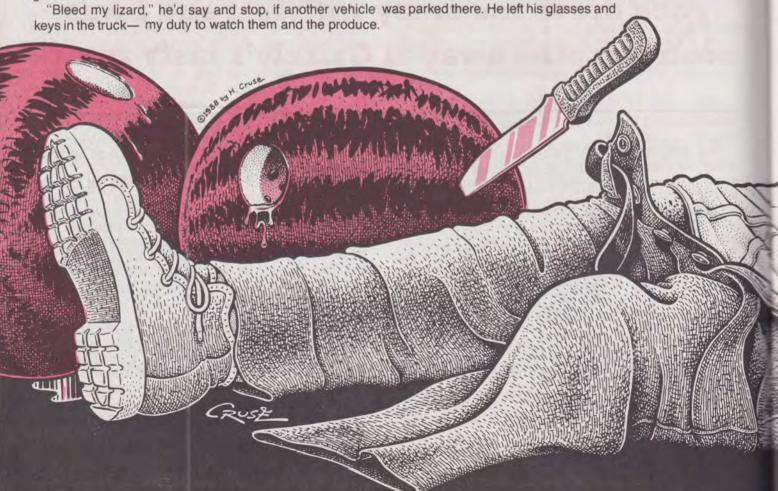
"Doesn't look like it to me . . . what made it so great?" Scratching my plastered-down chest fur absently, I grinned wryly and said, "Oh, I got mauled by a Mountain Grizzly....



iding watermelon shotgun, we called it—traveling the hundred miles with whichever brother was eighteen or older, to the Atlanta Farmers' Market. Ben with Les. Carl with Ben. Me with Carl. We hauled other vegetables, too—greens in the spring, cantalopes and corn (along with watermelons) in the summer, field peas, turnips, and collards in the fall. My riding (like Carl's before me) started when I was sixteen, when daddy and mama said we reached manhood—and should see the world.

A steadily hard dick told me I had reached it at 12 when I started jacking Carl off under the bed covers. I shot my first frantic load to his grease on my pecker. And I knew then that he fucked Bobby Lee Blizard from down the road. I peeped into the Blizard outhouse and saw Bobby Lee, his head bowed into the crap hole, while Carl—his glasses off—hunched until his buddy's kneecaps were raw. My only fucking before sixteen was Bossy—a heifer I fed double to get her to stand still—and plugged watermelons almost boiling in summer heat. With my pocketknife, I'd cut out a hole just big enough for a five-, then six-, then seven-inch dick. I fingered the hole till some of the warm wine seeped out. Then I fucked the melon hard—called it Bobby Lee, Berthie Jean (his sister), from life, and Batman's Robin and Tony Dow, from T.V.

Though Carl went steady with Louise Brogans during the week, I suspected he was fucking on our trips. There was a wide place, thirty miles from home, where truckers stopped to take a leak or a walk down into bushes. Carl's crotch grew as we neared it.





I wondered what I could do if I wanted to pee, but Carl ignored me to strut half-blind into the bushes.

Most times he was out in fifteen minutes, brushing his crotch for piss (or cum?). His face was often red, his talk high and strange.

Once he stayed an hour and I was halfway down the hill to collect a corpse when he shot out of kudzu. "You leave 'em watermelons? Rogues come along steal us blind."

"I thought you's dead." I didn't tell him I had seen a dangerous looking man at the edge of the bushes—waving a hard dick like a pistol and curling his trigger finger.

If Carl came out with a scowl on his face, it meant a long wait at TRUCKERS EAT-. (The S had fallen off.) A four-pump station, twenty-stool cafe. And a men's room with three doorless booths and a urinal.

"Go on first," Carl told me, and I would sneak into a booth (a different one each time) to read the strange habits of men on the road. Some I understood. (Show hard for suck. Stick dick through hole. Fuck my wife while I watch.) Others I couldn't figure out. (Blow? 68, 69? Sit on my face. Stuff my mouf? Sticks and stones may break my bones, but Quoirs will never suck me? The only known cocksucker in our

their little boys in.) I knew the place had a whole row of toilets that faced the showers. I had overheard truckers say that if you knew Black Tony who ran the place, you could get a bed in back. "For a nap," a trucker said, and laughed until he coughed.

Carl said the back room was for haggling over the price of future produce.

I spent hours watching men enter and leave the mysterious john. I got to know many faces—among them a shoe salesman who called me the best-looking young man in Georgia. (He chain-smoked and scratched his crotch a lot.) A preacher who brought picnics of fried chicken. When he wasn't inside, he was sucking on fried breast of chicken and watching the door like a hawk. If a young man sauntered into that room, he sucked fingers and hurried in.

A gunny-sack over my lap, I watched the men come and go—some shakey and scared, some grinny and cocky. If Angel went in, I shot, cocked or uncocked.

When Carl came out (around midnight), he looked as drained as he had when some woman gave him clap or siff. (Daddy and mama wouldn't let me know, but the Blizards said siff. Dr. Waters cured him of it, whatever.)

Carl still stopped at The Wide Place if a truck was parked there. Went (stark blind, at night) into the bushes for another helping of what he was getting.

Back in our bed, I touched his dick. He flinched and turned over and growled like a bear. He was no use to any of us for two full days.

## watching, he'd bunch his dick and balls and pull them.

county was Lamar Parry, quoir director of the Baptist Church.)
Once a finger curled at a hole, but I jacked and squirted a
white circle on the floor. And ran like hell.

Carl took longer. And he usually had that half-blush when he got back to the truck.

I made the mistake of asking, "Did ya stuff his mouf?"
He threatened not to let me ride watermelon shotgun any more.

With weak eyes, he had to start keeping his mind on vehicles. Cars and trucks whizzing by and around like they owned all Georgia. And we never even went into Atlanta. The Farmers' Market was on the west side, in Mountain View, but it was a city in itself—trucks upon trucks and row upon row of shed where farmers sold their produce. (We contracted ours to Danny and Angel Spiro, whose daddy owned a lot of stores.) Angel was the first real man (not on T.V.) that I fell in love with. He'd wink at me and, when no one else was watching, he'd bunch his dick and balls and pull them. He had swarthy skin and black hair crawling out of every hole in his clothes. And eyelashes longer than some peckers.

Most times he was out in fifteen minutes, brushing his crotch for piss (or cum?). His face was often red, his talk high and strange.

Once he stayed an hour and I was halfway down the hill to collect a corpse when he shot out of kudzu. "You leave 'em watermelons? Rogues come along steal us blind."

Once we unloaded the truck, Carl let me sit in the driver's seat and guard his glasses and the keys while he took his bathtowel and went to the big unmarked restroom for truckers. (Children weren't allowed, he said, and directed me to the little john in the restaurant, but I saw daddies take

"That long drive," he told mama. "Wears me to a

"His eyes," mama said. "Headaches."

"Ast ye brothers to help," daddy said for the two older and married in town.

"We can make it," I said. And he was ready to ride, come Saturday and the truck loaded with Dixie Belle melons.

"Ain't fair," said Buford, our little brother (13). "I never get to go nowheres."

That trip was one of our longest. Carl spent over an hour at The Wide Place. Five trucks, and all their drivers in the woods. My mind concocted a daisy chain (though I didn't then know the term) and undressed each man as he sneaked out of the bushes. (Some weren't worth the trouble, but then Carl's eyes . . .)

At TRUCKERS EAT-, I read all the new sayings in an empty john. I was standing by the urinal, eye-level to I Want Teenage Cock. Call 404-392..., when I heard footsteps on gravel, then on the cement walk. A tall cowboy clicked in and stood at the first john (doorless and sideless).

"Hot as hell," he said and pulled out a beautiful hose with a jaw-breaker of a bulb.

I mumbled something. Stood closer to the urinal, my barn-door not even open.

"You drivin' 'at load of melons?" he asked.

"Bruu," I stammered. Then, "Brother," my eyes glued to his growing cock—bigger than Carl's, bigger than any I'd eyer seen.

"Where you gone?" he asked. He wasn't about to piss that hose—hard now and doing a hootchie-kootchie.

"A'lanner," I said. "Farmers' Market."

"Ye ever took took a shower bath in 'at men's room?" He

pulled out apple-sized balls to tease my eyes more.

"Good time place," he said and winked. "You lose ye soap, you better not bend over to get it." And doublewinked.

I fumbled my zipper down and pulled out a cock most men would be proud of.

He came to my urinal. Took one of my hands and put it on his monster pole while he fondled my balls and cock.

"How ye like 'at fucker?" he asked and nodded to his

My tongue stuck to the roof of my mouth.

"Lick it," he said.

I shook my head no while my dick throbbed in his hand. "Like this." He bent waist-up and took my dick and balls

into his hot wet mouth. He withdrew before I could shoot. Winked. "Try it," he

I knelt. Took the bulb into my mouth. Tongued the rings of foreskin in back of it. Gathered a day of musty sweat.

"Hell, man, you're a natchrul," he said. He hunched an inch in.

I took two inches more.

Footsteps started on gravel. Maybe they wouldn't . . .

I boiled over into his hand. Some of my cum ran through his fingers. Some he used to grease his balls.

The footsteps reached cement. One. Two . . .

I pulled my mouth away just as he gushed onto the floor. Enough cum to grease an iron skillet.

I butted the door, almost knocked down a codger with a

My legs jerked. My heart spread to crowd my lungs. Carl and the gas boy were leaning onto tanks.

I got into the truck Carl had parked in the shade.

The codger came out. Let his dog shit on the cement

Carl went into the john. He stayed a long time with the big-dicked man. I was tempted to take my new hard back in, put it into that red mouth, but I told it down and housed it.

Carl didn't say a word about the man—just put his glasses on and looked at my crotch and said, "Zip yore barn-door up,

goddamn it."

He stared straight ahead until we pulled into the Farmers' Market. He showed the guard our license and then drove to Shed 6, Section 14, where we sold to the Spiros and unloaded the melons, one by one.

"How's pussy in the country?" Angel asked Carl, but winked at me.

"Same's in the city," Carl said.

"How's that?" Angel said.

"It all stanks," said Carl.

Carl and Danny settled up while I folded the tarpaulins, fastened the tailgate.

Angel said low, so the others couldn't hear, "We missed one.

I tip-toed to look see.

He leaned into me and patted my butt. "The best one," he whispered. "Just ripe." He flicked his first right finger against my ass-the way to thump a melon.

I trembled in my boots. To wallow with Angel Spiro? Those black eyes. Curly hair crawling over head and out of his neck and shirt sleeves. A face to match the best myths in textbooks.

I stuttered some fool-ass thing before Carl got into the truck to haul me to my long wait outside the unmarked john.

Carl took his towel. "Stay here," he said.

And like a fool I did. Watched the preacher nibble on chicken. Watched the shoe salesman chain-smoke. A new little man picked at a sore on his arm and then at the bulge of his crotch. A huge-nosed man—Zucchini, he was called stuck his nostrils into the air, as if to smell men ten miles down the road.

I ate the sandwiches mama had packed for me. Played with my dick when any man resembling Angel passed in or out of my line of vision.

The rest of the summer was much the same. With the

## lust ripe. He flicked his first right finger against my ass-the way to thump

coming of fall, the trips were few. In winter, none. Carl said he was too old to sleep with a brat, so daddy bought him a Beautyrest of his own. Buford moved in with me. I dryhunched him between his legs and dreamed of Angel. Let him jack me off and bathe his growing dick-which promised to be bigger than mine or Carl's could ever be.

The first truck load (mustard, turnip greens), he whined again to go, but daddy told him to wait out his manhood.

'Shoot," he said and ran to hide in the toilet.

"One more year," I warned Carl, speeding in a 25 M.P.H. zone. He'd have to give up the wheel when I turned eighteen.

Angel was back, a new moustache adding to his hair. While Carl was talking to Danny, he tested my butt again. "Full ripe," he said. His red tongue darted through his lip

I got a hard without a warning crawl.

Carl herded me to the truck and jerk-drove to the mystery room. He took his towel from the glove compartment. "Here," he reminded me. He pointed to the keys. His glasses.

"May get me a hamburger," I said.

"You do, you lock up good and keep one hand on 'em

keys. Even in ye pocket.'

I watched a handsome trucker follow Carl into the john. I hardened to think of my brother stark naked, with a circle of eyes hungry for his butt, his chest, his balls, and dangling dick. But I didn't dare go see.

Black Tony came out and put a bucket in front of the door. I had figured that one out—a guard against strangers while men inside went at it.

My hand trembled as it locked the cab. I pocketed the keys and headed in the opposite direction—to Shed 6, Space 14.

Angel saw me from a distance. He stared beyond the occupied sheds to where the big Florida trucks sometimes parked, for their drivers to sleep.

I walked on by without Danny noticing me. I leaned against

a shed and waited-my cock oozing at possibilities. Angel walked by as if he didn't see me. Then he crooked a finger for me to follow-to hunker low and crawl with him under a shed floor where the only light came through the cracks above.

I expected a ripping off of clothes and a gobble, but he pulled me gently to him and ran his moustache over my forehead, my chin, neck. Shoulderblades. Then he brushed my lips sideways. Up and down. Lingered on the cleft of my chin.

He breathed my lips open for a hint of tongue—then a quick red darting. I squirmed for more, and he plunged in. Fucked my head with a tongue long and tapering toward my tonsils.

From my jerks, he could tell I was ready to explode, so he withdrew to concentrate on unbuttoning my shirt. "Raspberries," he said for my small nipples. He sucked them until they were strawberries, aching.

"Hazelnut," he said for my navel and sucked it outward for its salt.

holes.

"I'm coming," he said, his hunch as long as it could be—and he gurgled as I too shot onto my chest.

He collapsed into my cum. Almost slept so that when we broke apart, we were stuck.

I was glad to carry his odor off with me.

"Next time?" I said.

"If we can break away," he said and shook his head for all the trucks that soon would be parking there. "Walk by, the same way, and I'll try."

I left first—ran as if in the hundred-yard dash—to the truck

and Carl leaning onto its hood.

"Where the goddamn fuck you been?" he asked.

There were no keys in my pockets. I emptied them one by one.

He threatened to whip me, then and there, with the chicken preacher looking on, his jowls greasy for a show.

"You try an' I'll coldcock ye," I said. I broke out in tears as soon as I said it, and I added, in hacks, "I hate to kill my brother, but I will if I have to."

He tried to saunter off to the restaurant, but his walk was unsure.

It took me till morning crawling under sheds to find the keys.

"See if I ever brang you again, you shit-ass," Carl said. And fifty miles down the road (with no stops at TRUCK-

ERS EAT- and The Wide Place), he asked "What the fuck you doin' crawlin' under some floor? Goddamn if I don't thank you're crazy?"

I tried all week to make it up to him. Shined his shoes. Waxed the truck. Split all the wood. Took credit for Buford's tilling the peas. But come Saturday morning, after I loaded the truck, he put Buford in the cab next to him.

The address of the Spiros was on every receipt. I wrote Angel that day. Waited by our box to see that the mailboy got it. And I wrote three other times, to tell him how sorry I was I hadn't met him.

Buford was full of travel for a week. The cars. The sheds.

"Did ye see Angel Spiro?" I asked.

"Did," he said. "He called me a mushymelon. Just ripe."

I got one answer from Angel: "I don't know who you are or what you want. Further harassment will be prosecuted by my attorneys." With his signature.

In my day-dreams at night, I told him to go stick it. Yet I jacked off to his face.

At the end of two weeks, mama said I could go. "He's worked fingers to th' bone."

Carl didn't speak until he parked at The Wide Place. "You set still," he warned.

I moved over to the driver's side. Let my elbow rest in the window.

Some salesman sidled up and looked into the truck. Stared at my crotch and talked about hot times in the old town at night.

He darted off when he saw Carl coming.

"Why you talkin' to that faggot?" Carl asked.

"What's a faggot?" I asked.

"A goddamn cocksucker," he said.

I waited five minutes and then asked, "What's a cocksucker?"

## "Can you take it?" he asked. Hell, I had had cucumbers bigger.

My pants down to my knees, he breathed waves into my cock hair. Licked my balls, my thighs covered in blond fuzz his moustache caught in.

My cock was head-dancing. He slowed again. To pull his shirt off and hover over me so I could butt nose and tongue into the hair that smelled of work sweat. I licked through mats for the red swollen tits. I slobbered the lather of his armpits.

My tongue plowed through brambles to his hard cock—its head the color of his tits. He turned around so that my mouth could hold onto his dick and balls—dripping sweat—while he swallowed my nuts and licked the tender flesh below them.

"Can you come twice?" he whispered. "I'm going to fuck that sweet melon, but if you can come twice, we'll . . ."

I pushed my cock head into his face while I swallowed his short horn, hard as rock. I kept thinking I might gag, but he pulled his cock out an inch and whispered "Ready?" and I nodded into his stream and the three short jerks of cum which tasted just like his body—salty, hair-coddled.

He held my burning spunk in his rich red mouth. Licked his moustache white with it and brought it to my lips to give me a taste.

With him tonguing my own cum into my lips, I never lost my hard. And what he did next seemed to make my dick grow backwards into my ass.

He rolled me over and spread my butt for a bullseye of that tongue. It felt like a tapeworm, learning to crawl home. Then lips, gums, front teeth seemed to be churning and gnawing at my bum-hole, and when he asked me if it felt good, I groaned so loud he slapped my butt to say where we were.

Then out with the tongue. Aiming with the dick. "Can you take it?" he asked. Hell, I had had cucumbers bigger. Part of a hammer handle. I bucked as he drove it home—that thick black fur making my ass remember winter. His tongue and moustache now took my face—eyesockets, ears, nose-

One of the watchers scurried into my booth to hold my

## When they saw I was too young to be a cop, they jacked at each other's riled dicks.

"Goddamn, you are dumb," he said.

At TRUCKERS EAT-, I got firsts. Not much there. I sat in the middle stall, a cock-poke hole on the one walled side.

Some granddaddy came in and sat to my right. He stuck a little purple peter through the hole.

I lost the boner I was building.

Carl stayed in a long time. I hoped he was giving cock instead of taking it.

I reminded hm to put his glasses on when he got back. And I read the time to show him we were late.

He reminded me that I was still shotgun.

Angel Spiro was not at the shed when we unloaded the produce. His brother said he was lolling.

He could loll in hell, for all I cared.

Carl thought he was Mr. Big by keeping the keys (and locking the truck). He walked to the john, drawing gawkers like flies.

I waited as long as I could—my cock leaving wet spots on the crotch of my levis. I eased on into the mystery room—to hell with Carl.

He must have been in the back. At least I couldn't make him out in the dim light (one tiny bulb for a big room).

No one was using the four showers. Two men were standing next to each other at a line of urinals. When they saw I was too young to be a cop, they jacked at each other's riled dicks.

The third stall had a door on it and it was unoccupied. I slipped in and pulled the door to. I squirmed my levis down just enough to get my hand into my crotch. I let my eyes adjust right, left, through holes big enough to take most heads.

To the left, I could see only a beautiful hairy ass. It was hunching its dick into the hole of the next booth. Muscles bunched for quick jabs, relaxed for longer strokes.

The right booth held two men—the chicken preacher and a big bruiser I had seen drive up in an eighteen-wheeler. The preacher, on his knees, was bathing the trucker's balls and half-hard tube. Then the trucker turned and opened the moist crack of his ass.

"Dinner time, you cunt," he said, loud enough to bring the two men from the urinals. They stood just beyond the large crack in my door. Held their cocks back from firing while they took turns peeping in on me and at the chicken eater who was taking the ass and meanness of that trucker. "Eat that hair cake," he said. "You thick-lipped cunt. You slime-face slut."

And that silly chicken man asked for more. When the trucker's dick gave a small stream of piss, he caught the last of it and then gobbled as the eighteen-wheeler took what seemed like a half-hour to piss his pecker into the big red mouth—pinching his foreskin closed and building a huge bulb for the chicken man to whine for—then bathing his face in it before he gave him a drink and then built up more. "You ain't gone dribble on my boots, are ye, cunt-mouth?" he said. "Ye ain't gone lose one drip?"

Chicken man whined. Gaped wider.

Carl warned me once to stay away from that fucker, and I had, yet my load was burning up the shaft of my dick. I stood up. Slung open the door. Let my dick wave to attention—all seven inches.

dick in his hand. "That thang's hot as fire," he said.

I nodded to his head that looked a lot like Elvis, before he died, but it was on the stump of a Conway Twitty.

"Larkin?" he said, and his big-nosed buddy came, too. It was Zucchini who liked to sniff air.

Elvis-head took my dick and stretched his jaws to include balls. Larkin stuck the tip of his nose through my sphincter. Then got both nostrils in. Let them flare. He breathed air into and out of my butt hole.

I kept thinking I was losing control. Losing control. My body, heart down, was jerking and I was gushing a choke into Elvis-head and back-hunching Larkin's nose into snot and smother.

Somehow I knew the eighteen-wheeler was shooting into the preacher's mouth. That the black-haired ass to my left was pushing out his load. I threw my head back and gurgled what could have been mistaken for the death rattles.

Larkin nose-fucked even harder, and Elvis-head kept calf-pulling the juice from my dick, but I pushed them off, the door shut, and I trembled down to keep from fainting.

The back door opened and three sets of footsteps sounded. Two made their way out. The third—Carl's stride, I could tell—took the last booth.

I bowed my head, as if to hide, but not for long. The large hole to my left was filled with the hairy asshole and two good fourth-moons of flesh.

My dick rose so fast it hurt.

A young trucker entered. I heard him fumble for the showers. ("Where's a goddamn light?" he asked.) I opened my door to watch him pull off everything and turn on the shower head just across from me. He got enough water to soap himself up and to give him a hup-two hard-on.

"How's the trip?" Carl asked in a kind voice I remembered from some lost Christmas.

"Dusty, man," the trucker said. He played with his boner that equaled the one the eighteen-wheeler was waving from his booth.

I had plenty on my left to keep me busy. I spat into my right hand and rubbed the juice into the hairy hole. I stuck a finger in, to test the temperature. The heat would have broken records. Two fingers and the ass pulled as if a dick was on my hand.

I put the real boner in just as I removed the fingers. The ass bucked. Pushed. I thought the partition would fall down.

I couldn't see all on the other side, but I could tell Carl had gone to the shower. ("Hell, they never have no hot water," he said, to the trucker's, "That cock of yours could melt ice.")

I pulled halfway out. Watched Carl's red-knob split the white butt of the young trucker who had Elvis-head gulping for his dick and shower water.

I hunched back into business. "Fuck it, baby," said the man at the end of the hairy ass. "Grease my ass, baby. Grease me good."

That voice was familiar, but from where? I tried to place

face to ass, voice to both, while I gave him what he wanted.

"Clap?" he said, and "Who'd you get it from?", his chops swelling into sweat.

## ... I caught him hunching an unripe Dixie Belle melon.

Meanwhile, the eighteen-wheeler pulled at the butt I used to watch while it slept—but now Carl's cheeks were bunched into knots as he plowed, plowed. Eighteen-wheeler knelt to that butt and on a pull-out, he pried the cheeks apart and spat three times into the hole.

On Carl's next pull-out, the man stuck a long finger in and held. Butt cheeks relaxed again for a hard dick entry—and

for Carl's groan.

I pulled my dick out to keep from shooting.

"Don't stop now, man," the voice pleaded. "I'm slick. I'm ready."

I gave the working hole fingers while I watched the three men in the shower find a rhythm—with Elvis-head on his knees taking all that motion and chicken man trying to get a lick now and then from anything that dangled.

"Stuff that dick back in," my man said.

"Hell, that's Angel Spiro," said the young trucker. "He's been in here all his vacation."

Now face, ass, and voice became one. "Harassment," I hissed as I gave him a little back—one hard dick and half a hand.

I could hear all that was happening in the shower, and see some of it. Elvis-head choking on the gush of the young trucker. Carl's gurgle—"I'm gone shoot my balls off."

"I'm gone blow them cheeks apart," said the eighteenwheeler, his strokes sounding like slaps in some schoolroom whipping. "I'm gone blow that hard-hunching ass off."

Angel whined the way Bobby Lee Blizard had when Carl

stuck his head in the crap seat.

Without words, I gave him a whole fist and a pecker and as soon as I shot, I pushed him away and pulled my door to.

"Again," Angel pleaded. "Do it again." His eyes glazed on some drug, he didn't even know me.

I looked through the crack straight ahead at Carl patting the young trucker on the butt. At the eighteen-wheeler patting Carl.

Carl got dressed and left. I gave him a few minutes and then went out into the blinding sun.

He didn't see me coming. And talk was little on our way home.

"Ye see Angel?" Buford asked me, late that night.

"Fuck Angel," I said.

"You're just jealous," he said.

And I was the one "fucked," for near the end of the week I was dripping from my dick and didn't know what to do.

I claimed a gut-ache to keep away from the Market. "Go," I said to Buford.

I hitched into town to see Dr. Waters.

He played with my seeping pecker. "Like your brother," he said. He rolled my balls around as if to throw seven-comeeleven. Butt-fucked me with a rubbered finger. "Don't know," I said, all spread-eagle while he looked.

He played with my dick. To get a specimen, he said. He started naming loose women.

I shook my head no to each name and to the boner I was building but didn't want.

"Fonda Jones?" he said and jacked me three times

"You pulled those panties out of her crack? You stuck this bald-headed driver into the slick lips of that hair-pie. How old are you, boy? This cock says twenty. You hunched that big ole dick in slow. Then you wanted to stick it all the way through her—a bullet to squirt out her ass and into China. You drove and drove. . . ."

I shot onto the floor, not onto his little glass slide. And the clap caught pain in my balls.

He wheezed and coughed and got back his voice. And his needle pushed hard into my ass.

"Another shot Wednesday," he said. And, "No charge, but stay away from rotten pussy."

I got back my position as watermelon shotgun, in time for field peas and fall greens, when the trips were few.

I fucked still, but never without a rubber—and I carried extras for those men who entered my head or butt. I wrote on the walls of the unmarked john, "Angel Spiro gives clap."

If Carl saw me in the big john, he never mentioned it. He walked right by me while I was high-fucking a farmer, and I walked by him. I never acknowledged acquaintance, much less kin.

In the dead of winter, with no trips to make, he married Louise Brogans. They moved into her daddy's tenant house. I turned eighteen and now was King of the Road, with Buford as my shotgun.

He was ready, too, for I caught him hunching an unripe Dixie Belle melon. And our latest heifer—Bossy II—had the

droops, as if from too much poking.

On our first trip to the Farmers' Market, I braced up to say: "Buford, you're already a man." And to his blush, "You can shoot as good as the next. Now, mama and daddy's gone tell you never stick your pole into nothin' you ain't married to. I know you'd poke it in anything that's hot and half-alive. Ain't I right?"

Blush on blush told me I was.

I breathed hard, three times, and continued, "In our travels you gone see plenty. You gone do all kinds of things."

His britches were growing, and he stuck his head out the window, as if to fan it.

"You gone meet men who want to suck your pecker."

"I know," he said. "I ain't stupid."

I didn't stop at The Wide Place, nor at TRUCKERS EAT, but when we drove into that huge market—hundreds of trucks and hundreds of truckers. Boots. Asses bent tight for labor. Cocks worn right. Worn left. Rich mouths in grin. Winks. Saunters. I took my billfold out and handed him two gold-sealed rubbers.

"Gimme some flesh," he said and held out both hands. We slapped an unsure, but honest, bargain.

#### **HI-TECH ENLARGER**



THE ULTIMATE **SENSUOUS** SEX DEVICE



Experience safe sex at its hottest. Comfortable, effective, industrial grade components. For illustrated ordering information, send \$1 and SASE to:

#### VACU . TECH

2440 SIXTEENTH STREET, SUITE 153-D SAN FRANCISCO, CA 94103

AGE & SIGNATURE REQUIRED



SAN FRANCISCO FULL+SERVICE

LEATHER STORE

COME SEE OUR **NEW LARGER STORE** 

> Send for our CATALOGUE

Just \$3.00

1779 Folsom Street

Dept. "D" San Francisco, CA 94103 (415) 863-7764

We also do custom work

#### JEFFREY'S TOYBOX



BLACK LATEX 3-PIECE DIVIDER The elastic quality of the latex allows for a tighter fit without the hard bind and "bite" of leather. \$13.95 + \$2.00 shipping

**BUTT PLUG** SMALL—4¼" × ¾"—\$8.95 MEDIUM—5½" × 1¾"—\$10.95 LARGE—6" × 3"—\$13.95 SET OF ALL 3 ONLY \$21.95

> MC/Visa Phone orders: 212/989-3044 \$15. minimum charge order

I certify by my signature I'm over 21 years of age.

MC/Visa No.

☐ Mastercard ☐ Visa ☐ Check

JEFFREY ROTH'S TOYBOX 521 Fifth Avenue, Suite 1740 New York, NY 10175

#### LARRY TOWNSEND

Author of the Leathermans Handbook Offers the most complete and dependable mail order service for the leather-SMoriented man



BOOKS

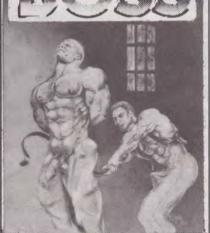
MAGAZINES

TOYS in leather, latex, etc. OTHER SPECIALTIES

For info and catalogues, send \$2 (refundable on first order) and 21 statement to: LARRY TOWNSEND, P.O. Box302,

Beverly Hills, Ca 90213

SEND NINETEEN BUCKS **FOR TEN HOT BLACK AND BLUE** 



CERTIFY BY YOUR SIGNATURE THAT YOU ARE 21 YEARS OF AGE, AND ARE NOT OFFENDED BY THESE SEXUALLY EXPLICIT MATERIALS, ADD \$1.00 SHIPPING.

"THE BOSS" PO BOX 30091 WALNUT CREEK, CA 94598

#### VIDEO CATALOG OF MEN'S LEATHER, **TOYS AND ACCESSORIES** IS NOW AVAILABLE IN

VHS and Beta formats \$20

\$5 off with first purchase (please allow 3 weeks for delivery)

#### **NEW ARRIVAL!**

Full range of top quality tit-clamps from the simple to the electifying Illustrated brochure \$1.00

#### **MACK'S LEATHERS**

1234 GRANVILLE ST., VANCOUVER, B.C. V6Z#IM4

FOR INFORMATION PHONE (604) 688-MACK





## HOUNDED

## by Jay Shaffer

will try anything once.
When I succeed I get
bored and move on.
When I don't, I take some
other route. I never stay
anyplace long.

The man driving this truck doesn't talk much. The dog on the seat beside him doesn't talk at all. The car disappearing behind us used to be mine. Now I guess it's going to belong to whoever it is that picks up and junks old abandoned scrap from beside this county's roads. Everything I need to keep is in a couple of boxes and my duffel bag. They're back in the bed. The tops of the boxes blow in the wind. I don't watch for long. I never look back at the car.

I look at the driver. He's a mountain man. This is his country. Trees and quiet. No people. He hasn't told me if he has a woman. I don't think so. I watched him buy supplies in the last town I passed. Nothing that a woman would want. Or need. He didn't say anything more than he had to. Just bought what he wanted and left. I don't think he has any friends. At least not in town. Everyone I saw stayed clear. Just him and his dog. The dog stayed outside. Walked beside him on the street. Never barked or chased a cat.

The two of them go together. I look at the dog. I'd say he's part mongrel-wolf. The rest is German Shepherd. He lays on the seat with his head in the man's lap. Dog's ears are perked. His hair is a dark brown that's almost black. It is black in some places. His coat is sleek and getting thick. Summer's almost over. The winter around here is long.

The man and his dog stopped when they drove by and saw I was stuck. I didn't flag them down. I don't ask for help much. He asked if I needed a ride back to town. I told him I didn't. He told me my axle was broken.

I told him I knew that. I told him I'd planned on driving until the car died anyway. Then I had figured to stop and find some work and stay for a while. "Route 66" was all he said. I told him my old Ford was a long shot away from being a Corvette. He laughed and said he liked me and he figured he could take me on. The dog looked me over.

We loaded my stuff in the truck and took off.

I don't know their names. I don't guess I need to. I can call the doa "Dog." I can call the man "Harry." His pelt is almost the same color as the dog's. Ears are perked. Dark brown and thick hair on his arms. Darker and thicker on his chest. It shows through the neck of his button-down undershirt. His beard is the darkest and thickest of all. His moustache covers his mouth. His eyebrows seem to meet at the top of his nose. The hair on his head is straight and long and a dark gold brown that turns almost red in the sunlight and falls into his ears and his eyes.

He smokes cigars. I can smell them in this cab. He sweats a lot and he doesn't often shower. Breathing deep near him gets my dick hard. The dog has a clean dog smell that makes me feel at home.

I look out my window at trees going by. Natural screens. I like it out here. Nobody watching over your shoulder. Nobody breathing down your neck. Nobody telling you what to do. Harry grunts and shifts his weight on the seat. Dog sits up and stretches and yawns. I look over at them to ask how much longer. I keep my mouth shut.

Harry has his fly popped open. Dark fur pops out like the stuff on his chest. He digs down inside with one hand. Pulls out a thick dick. Uncut. He's still soft. He's not looking to jerk it. Even so I see its veins. My mouth waters. I'll jerk it for him. My cock tries to break through my pants. I'll jerk it with him. His smell is

even stronger now. Dog bends his muzzle down. Harry pulls it away. Harry thumbs his foreskin back and starts to take a piss.

He doesn't aim it much of anywhere. Just out between his knees. Most of it hits his brake pedal and splatters all over his floor. I can hear it over the engine. Like rain on an old tin roof. I can smell it all the way over here. Mountain man piss. On his boots. On his pants. The dust on the floor turns to mud. The mud turns to a swamp. It steams. It stinks. It goes on and on. Harry sighs. His moustache flutters. He blinks and takes a deep breath. The stream slows down. He shoots an extra couple spurts and stops.

He doesn't squeeze or shake himself. The dog licks off the drops. Harry scratches between Dog's ears. Pulls him back up by the scruff of his neck. Puts his dick away. Dog stares hard at Harry's fly with his ears at full attention. Harry smacks Dog's butt. Dog looks out the windshield. Harry says, "We're here."

It different from what I expected. It's smaller and newer than the kind of place I thought he'd live in. It looks like he built the house and barn himself. You could fit them both in some hotel suites I've seen. They're made out of stone and wood and aluminum roofing. There's a dirt circle driveway and a nononsense garden. Vegetables. Pot. No flowers. There are enough flowers in the meadow that goes a ways out toward the woods. He hasn't got a woman here. He hasn't got anyone. I can tell from looking around me that he lives here alone with his dog.

Harry stops the truck and turns off the engine. It's very quiet here. Creek water flowing. A couple of birds. There are no other sounds. Harry and I open our doors. We get out. Dog follows Harry. I turn a full circle and look all around me. I am going to like it here. For a while. Harry picks up my duffel bag

"Bring the rest in when you're ready," he says. He heads toward the door of the house. I head for the door of the barn.

It's cool inside. The sun's going down. There's some small farm tools. A lot of dust. Some axes and hatchets and stuff I don't recognize. A motorcycle under a tarp. I walk over and take a look. More dust swirls up and flies when I lift the cover. A custom Harley chopper. It's nice. It's worth some bucks. I lay the sheet back down and go outside again. I dig out my boxes and take them into the house.

It's all one room. Not much on the walls. A couple of shotguns. A big wood stove for heat and cooking. A little gas refrigerator. A deep sink with an old claw-footed bathtub right beside it. A flush toilet right beside that. I set the boxes down and head toward the crapper. Harry is sitting in the only chair beside his table and lighting a cigar. Dog is lying at his feet. They both watch me. They know where I'm going.

"Use a tree if you just need to piss," Harry says. "Saves water." I understand. I look him right back in his eye when I turn around and drop my pants and sit. This dump's been a long time holding. Feels good. Harry and Dog keep watching for a while. It's a good thing I pissed when I started. Now I'm getting hard again. Even the fart gas smells good. I am going to like it here.

I don't ask too many questions. This one just won't let me go.
"Why've you got the bike on blocks?" I look away from the four eyes watching me and reach across the tub to grab the roll of paper towels off the counter beside the sink.

Harry takes a deep cigar breath. Smoke curls out of his nose. He works the cigar to one side of his mouth. He talks around it. "Don't go far on roads anymore. Dog can't ride along."

I wipe my ass. "Should I flush it?"
I ask.

"If you want. No need yet." Harry stands up. He looks even bigger inside his house. Like a bear in its cave. The place even smells of him. Of him and his dog. And now it smells a little like me.

Harry gets ready to go back out-

side "Look around all you want." he says. "Just don't snoop. Don't ask too many questions. I'll tell you what you need to know." Dog stands beside him with his ears up. Now he turns around and barks. "Stay inside and out of sight," says Harry. "I've got some business to do."

Now I hear the truck that Dog heard. It rolls up next to Harry's. I stand up and pull up my pants. Harry and Dog go outside. I stand back from the window and watch from the shadows. Harry waves out toward the barn. One of the men from the truck walks over to Harry. The other one walks to the barn. He goes inside. He comes back out with some packages he puts behind the truck's seat. The men don't stay for long. They drive off and Harry comes back to the door.

"Come on out," he says. "I'll show you around."

"Why do you trust me?" I ask him.
"You don't know a thing about
me." I follow him out to the woods
"I'm a good judge of character."



is all he says.

He shows me the spots where his cash crop grows. He shows me the booby-traps and how to look out for them. He asks if I know how to shoot straight. I tell him I do. He asks me how much money I want to make. I tell him I want enough to move on with. When it's time to leave.

"Fair enough," he says. He shakes my hand. It's the first time he's touched me. His grip is like iron. His hand and his smell make me hard. Dog just watches us. I don't think he likes me. Not yet. I think he will.

Harry feeds me. He sits at his table. I sit on his sink. The food is simple and good. Dog gets the same from a plate on the floor. The sun goes down. Harry lights a lamp and a joint. We toke. I talk. Harry and Dog listen. The grass is good. I can't hold my head up anymore. Harry offers to light a new joint. I wave and shake my head and get dizzy. I try to walk across the room to dig out my bedroll. I don't quite make it. I stumble and fall on Harry's bed and laugh. "I'm a lightweight," I mumble. Harry doesn't laugh. "Good shit," I say. Harry smiles.

"The best," he says. I can't stand up. Harry and Dog come on over. Harry lifts me and sits me on the floor and pulls back his covers. He takes off my boots and strips down to his longjohns. He carries me over and drops me and pulls a blanket over me that smells just like him and his dog. I can't close my eyes or I'll throw up. I lay back and stare at the patterns of wood on his ceiling and wait for my dick to go down. He lights the butt of an old cigar and goes back to the table and sits.

The lamp is out when I wake up the first time. Dog is curled up beside me. Harry is sprawled on his back on the other side. I'm hot. I strip. Dog wakes up and watches me. I put my hand near his nose when I come back to bed. He smells me and turns away and sighs. He goes back to sleep. The covers are all on the floor. I curl up around Dog's back. His tail twitches. I wrap my top arm around him. His ears cock up but he doesn't mind. My dick gets hard. I fall asleep.

I'm not sure I'm awake when I wake up the next time. I'm cold.

Dog's not next to me. He's down between Harry's sprawled legs. Dog's snout is working in Harry's crotch. I can hear their breathing. I can hear Dog's tongue. He's licking Harry's balls. The starlight is dim. I can just barely see them. Harry's dick is a handful when it's hard. It's not too long. It's just fat. Harry works it hard. He beats it and yanks it and slaps it on his thigh. He's got the other hand between Dog's ears. Dog is just going to town.

Harry pulls his knees up. He opens the flap at his ass and reaches in through it from the front. His knees hit his shoulders. The flap sits on his belly. I can just barely see the thick hair on the inside of the sides of his ass when he pulls his cock and nuts out through the back flap. I can just barely see Dog's snout disappear in between Harry's cheeks. I can hear his tongue again. I can hear Harry moan. I can see Harry beat his meat while he has Dog eat his ass. I can smell him sweat. I can't believe it. Any of it. I can't let them know I'm awake.

And I can't get my dick to go down.

Harry breathes faster. Dog licks his hole. Harry jacks and smacks and comes. Big wads of jism fly into his beard. His mouth is open. One shot smacks into his moustache and slides down inside. Harry grunts. Dog snorts. Harry shakes. He holds himself tight and shivers for a while. Dog backs off and stands up when Harry lets his legs down. Harry sighs. He wipes up the front of his suit and his beard with both of his big paws and stuffs his cum into his own mouth. Dog climbs up between us and licks off Harry's hands. I close my eyes so they'll think I'm asleep. Pretty soon I am.

I'm all alone when I wake up again. I'm still not sure I saw what I think I saw. I'm just sure I want to see it again. I beat my meat fast because I'm so hard it hurts. It's just barely dawn outside. I can see my shots fly. I can feel them land. They're hot in the cool hair on my chest. They're slippery in the stubble on my face. I haven't shaved in three days. I won't shave again for a while. I arch my back and get the last few drops yanked out. I roll over and rub myself into the rough blanket that covers Harry's matt-

ress. When I stuff my face into the pillow I can smell Harry and Dog and me all mixed in together. I like it. It smells just like home. When I stand up I've got new hairs stuck to my belly. They're Dog's. I don't pull them off. I just walk over and stick my head under the tap at the sink. No hot water. It feels like ice but it feels so good. I slick my hair back and fish for a cup and pour myself some coffee from the pot sitting on top of the stove. I pull on the clothes I wore yesterday and take my cup outside.

Harry and Dog can't be too far away. The truck's still here. I take a walk to clear my brain. By the time I get back they're back too. "Good morning" is all we say to each other. Dog wags his tail when he sees me.

Harry shows me how to farm and how to dry and pack his crop. Dog stands and watches me learn. Harry seems bigger today. A manmountain mountain man. He's wearing bib overalls. No shirt. The coat on his chest swarms down over his arms and covers his shoulders and back. He's got more than a farmer's tan. He must go naked a lot. His ass stretches the denim when he bends down to pull a plant. The hair on his back runs with sweat. It's all I can do to keep from shoving my hand down his back to his ass inside his pants. I want to dig into that hair. I want to pull out a handful of funk and wipe it all over my face. I keep my mind on my new job. Dog keeps his eye on me. He's friendlier today. He's still not sure I'm okay.

One day goes by. Then another. I'm comfortable here. I talk less as time goes on. My beard grows. I stop feeling grungy. My body smells good to me. I ignore the bathtub.

Harry's an outlaw. He doesn't tell me what he's done, but I can tell he's wanted somewhere. I don't ask questions. I just relax. Nobody knows where I am. Nobody but Harry and Dog and me. I stay on the farm when they go into town. I stay out of sight when the men come around to pick up the weed and leave cash. I stay in Harry's and Dog's bed at night. When Dog finally decides I'm alright, he starts sleeping on Harry's other side. I don't ask questions. I just curl up on one side of Harry like Dog curls

up on the other. Our heads are on his shoulders. His arms are around our backs.

I wake up again in the middle of the night. It's been a few days now since Dog started letting me in.

Nothing has happened. I've been sleeping with my nose in Harry's pit and my dick digging into his thigh. He hasn't said anything about my hard-ons. He just hasn't moved away from them. If he's been messing with Dog he hasn't been doing it at night. I've never seen them get that kind of close again. I had started to think it was a dream. I know I'm not dreaming now.

Dog's got his muzzle stuffed right up between Harry's legs. Harry's got his dick pulled out. He's not stroking. It's just lying there. He's still got one arm around me. The other hand is stroking Dog's head between his ears. Dog is whining. I've never heard him whine before. He wants Harry's nuts. I don't know how I know that. I only know he wants them and Harry's not letting him have them. My dick is hard before I'm all the way awake. Harry grunts. I look up at his face. He looks back. He doesn't speak. I reach down into his fly for the first time and pull out his nuts. I squeeze them down in their sack and rub them across Dog's nose. Dog's tongue comes out. He licks. His whining stops.

I look back at Harry. I hold his eyes. Maybe he holds mine. I let go his balls and bring that hand to my face. I rub his sweat into my beard. His arm tightens around me. I keep track of his eyes while I sit up and lean over and bring my mouth down on his dick. He moves his arm and reaches for mine. I groan. He uses his iron grip. I spread my mouth open as as wide as I can and I just barely take him all in.

"Don't get me hard yet," he says. I pull my face back. He takes his hand off Dog's head and puts it down on mine. He pushes me onto his dick again. I eat it. I breathe deep. Dog's tongue slides across one side of my face. Harry's hand holds me down. Harry won't let me let up.

Harry starts to piss. It's bitter. It's hot. It's salty.

I gag. I choke. I love it. I swallow. I breathe deep and swallow it all. Until he stops. He's not done. He's

DRUMMER 119

cut off the flow. He grabs me by the hair and pulls. My mouth comes off of his cock. My lips are sealed. My cheeks are still full of the last of what he gave me. I slop my tongue through it. I swallow and breathe. His other hand works on my dick.

He lets his stream loose again. It splatters into my eyes, It mats Dog's hair. It soaks his long underwear all the way down to his knees. I lean back down and suck it out of the cloth. I belch. Dog snorts. Harry sighs.

We lie like that for a while. Harry says he's getting cold. Not all over. Just on his legs. He pushes Dog's face away. I get his message. I start

to unbutton his suit.

Hair springs out everywhere. I have never seen him naked. I can't see much of him now. It's too dark. He's solid and covered in hair. That's all I know. That's all I need. He sits up and peels the suit down his arms and off his hands. He lies back down and lifts his ass and pulls it off his legs and feet. He drops it beside the bed. I watch Dog. He's waiting. Harry lifts his legs and Dog dives right in for his ass.

Dog's tongue slurps. Harry keeps crushing my dick. I wrap one hand up in Dog's fur and lean over Harry's hairy thigh to slurp on his nuts just like Dog did. I wrap the other hand up in the hair on Harry's chest. Harry starts to beat his meat. His knuckles slide down through my beard. He rubs his dick across my face. He yanks back his foreskin and feeds me the head. I slurp and I tongue it just like I've just done with his balls. Harry moans. He moans and lets go of my dick. He pushes my face up.

Harry says, "Okay. Now get down

and suck on the dog."

I'll try anything. Dog knows what's coming. I think we understand each other. He keeps his snout in Harry's ass but he stands his ass-end up. I climb underneath him. I breathe deep the way he smells. I rub my face through his belly fur. By the time I get back where I'm going he's ready.

I never knew dogs' dicks grew this big. It's pointed and stiff and all the way out of its sheath and it's just about a mouthful. I take it down into my throat. It tastes different than any man's dick I've ever sucked. It feels different. Dog's



whine is different. He's getting off on this. His hips start to buck. My face is all the way between his legs. His nuts run front-to-back. One pushes at my nose. The other rubs across my forehead. The head of his meat feels like a spearhead in my throat. I swallow. Dog's tail slaps down between his legs and smacks me on top of the head. I think he has a bone in his dick. A real boner. It doesn't bend. It feels like it's going to tear out through my neck if I don't keep the angle just right.

I don't know how long we go on like this. I just know that Harry is calling me up. I push and pull Dog's dick back out of my face. Dog cries. I pat his rump and sit up. His hips are still thrusting. He's fucking air. Harry pushes Dog's nose away from his asshole. He bends and he reaches and he pulls my nose in. "Now you" is all he says.

I dive in like Dog did. I press
Harry's thighs up and back. I sniff
and I slurp and I get a nose full of
Harry's rank crotch smell and a
mouthful of Dog's slimy spit. I stuff
my face right up Harry's crack. I
drive my tongue hard up his hole. I
suck in air. I dig at his ass. I turn
and get up on my knees and push

Harry groans and Dog tries to mount me.

Fur in my face. Fur on my back. Harry's hands hold my head down. Dog's paws grab onto my hips and my ribs and my shoulders. Harry's asshole opens up and pouts out and lets in my lips so I'm licking inside of him. Dog's dick stabs under my asshole.

Harry yells, "Get DOWN." I don't know which one of us he's talking to. Dog backs off. Dog knows. He knows about Harry and he knows about me. His hot breath snorts up between my legs. His tongue reaches under my balls. For a second I'm not sure he's not going to bite me. He doesn't. He licks. His tongue is rough and hot and wet. He works on my nuts with his nose in my asshole. He slicks up my ass with a mouthful of spit. He tries to stuff his nose inside me. I try to stuff mine inside Harry. I reach for my cock with one hand.

"NO," Harry says. This time I know he means me. I drop my hand. Harry drops his. "Get up," he says. I do. I stand up on the bed and look down at them both. "Come here." says Harry. He's looking at Dog.
Dog steps right up to his ass. Harry
grabs Dog's ears and pulls. Dog's
front paws step up and over Harry's
thighs. Harry lets go of his head.
Reaches down and scratches his
ribs through his coat. Pulls him
closer.

Harry grabs Dog's dick and slips it home. I jump down to watch.

Dog's back legs are splayed. His dick disappears into the fur between the cheeks of Harry's ass. Harry moans. Dog whines. Dog's hips start pumping again. Harry's head thrashes.

I am watching a man getting

fucked by his dog.

I reach for my dick again. Harry is too far gone to care. I pump it twice and shoot them both. Hot cum on Harry's beard. Globs in Dog's ear and his fur. Drops on Harry's upturned ass. Splatters all over Dog's back. I grunt. I howl. I have never come like this.

Dog picks up his rhythm. Harry stops him and pushes him away and grabs his own cock in his

hand. Harry pumps.

Harry says, "Fuck my ass." I just don't know if I can. I play with myself. I am still hard. I don't know how. I don't care now. I lean down between those two wide and hairy thighs and I fuck into the big man's sloppy hole with one hard smack. I scream. My cock is still sensitive. It hurts. It hurts so good.

It feels almost as good as Harry's hands. He grabs my ass and pulls me inside of him. He reaches under my arms and over my shoulders and pulls me down onto his legs. He reaches between us and smears up my cum and slaps it up into the crack of my ass. When he growls "Come here" again, I know just what he means.

All the fur feels so good around me. All the breath is so hot. All the animal stink is a cloud in my brain. Harry's hands are everywhere. Dog's paws planted at my sides. The pain is sharp and short.

I'm fucking Harry's ass. Dog's

fucking mine.

Harry grunts and shoves and pulls. Dog just shoves. Jesus. That bone in his dick is a killer. I shift a little. Now. It's perfect. My nuts slap Harry's tail. Dog's tail slaps my thighs. I just keep moving between them.

Dog's whine is different now. His

thrusts are getting sharp. Harry's reached down and he's beating his meat like he means it. The sweat pours down into my eyes. Harry is wet everywhere. He digs one hand into the other pit and scoops up some bear sweat for lube. He wraps it back around his shaft. He jerks and he smacks and he comes.

Hot slime shoots out of him and slices up my belly. It hits my chest hair. It hits my beard. It hits his beard. It hits his moustache and it drops on his tongue. Just like the first time I saw him come. He licks his moustache clean.

Harry howls. Dog howls. I howl. Harry thrashes under me. Dog keeps on humping my ass. Harry keeps coming. Dog shoots his wad.

One final clench and Dog's there. He floods my ass. I can feel him throb inside me. I can feel the heat. He's drooling on my neck. I turn my head and stick out my tongue and lick up his spit from my shoulder. He pants. He shoots. He dribbles cum. He whimpers and slowly pulls out.

Harry sighs. I start to pull out of him. He holds me tight. Not yet. My dick's going soft. Harry doesn't care. He wants it inside of him. No problem. He'll let me know when he wants something different.

I look down at his face. He looks up into mine. Sweat falls off of my forehead into his eyes. He blinks and smiles and says "Whoa." The two of us turn and watch Dog move away. He climbs off of the bed and walks over to the stove. He curls up and lifts one leg and starts cleaning out his crotch.

I look back down at Harry. "Why do dogs lick their balls?" I ask him. Harry smiles. We both say it at the same time.

"Because they can." We both laugh.

I feel full. My belly hurts. I always need to piss after sex. I'm soft enough. I let it loose. I piss up Harry's ass.

Harry moans and shuts his eyes and wraps his hair-covered huge legs around me and drags me down close with his arms. He mashes his beard into mine. Harry kisses me. His cum tastes like salt and like sweet sweat in his moustache. His tongue is much smoother than Dog's. It fills my mouth. He

makes me high.

His fingers fill my asshole again. They make me hard. I still have more piss to let loose when my dick clamps down. I grind my hips hard into Harry. Harry grunts "Yeah" in my mouth. I shove. He pulls. I can't stop. He wants me there. He lifts up and meets me. I shove down and fuck him good.

Pretty soon I'm moving like Dog. I can't stop now. Not even if I wanted to. Which I don't. I'm fucking bear. I glance at Dog. He's watching with his ears cocked up. He knows how this feels. It's good. So good. So

fucking good.

Harry's hole is hot and wet. My dick is hot and hard. They slide and clamp and thrust and squeeze and pretty soon I'm shooting. Dog comes back over. I'm covered with sweat. Dog starts in licking my armpit. I thrust. I shoot. I shoot again. Harry tolds me tight and howls. Dog's tongue finds my tit and licks. I shoot again.

I've never come like this. It's why

I'll try anything once.

It's over. I'm shot out. I'm empty and Harry is full. My piss and my jism slosh deep in his belly. I have to pull out and climb off. I don't know how he holds his legs up. He does. Still. I can't resist him. I dive back in.

Neither can Dog. I meet Dog's nose at Harry's ass. I meet his tongue with mine. We press our faces together in the fur pit between meaty cheeks. We snort. We lick. We wait.

Harry lets go. Hot. Wet. Salty. Animal slime shoots out over our faces. Mats down our fur. Pours into our mouths. I drink what I've shot. Piss and cum and spit. Harry relaxes and empties his body and Dog and I drink what he gives. I can't fucking believe this shit. I'm hard again.

Some things I'll try twice. Or more.

Harry's done. I'm wasted. Dog is tired again. We're all wet. We all stink. It's perfect. I sit up and pull up the blanket. We all curl up. Harry rolls onto his side. Facing me. Dog snuggles up to his back. Harry fucks his tongue into my mouth. He grabs his dick and mine. He squeezes them together. He pisses all over my nuts.

The sun's coming up now. We sleep.

DRUMMER 119

## We're cheap and easy! Only four bits a word!

fraction of the competition.

Your ad: First, give us the top line for bold type. There's no extra charge for this attention getter!

Print it out: Don't worry about using abbreviations to save money-you are paying by the word-not by the number of characters. Tell 'em what you want and what you're offering. At these prices you can be as wordy as you wish.

Where will your ad run? Under your state or geographic section. If you would like your ad to appear under Nationwide or International instead of your state or country heading, say so. Ads for Models, Organizations, Mail Order, or Services will appear under those respective categories.

Deadline? There isn't any. Your ad will be placed in the next issue. Subsequent insertions appear chronologically. Allow 60 days for your ad to appear.

Discount? When paying for more than one insertion, you may

as we receive them. Box numbers can be assigned for personal

Phone number? Run your number for instant results. But include a dollar for us to call you to verify the number for your protection and ours.

deduct 10% on the additional insertion(s). Our rates are a

Want a Drummer box number? Add a buck, that's all. The

responses to your box will be forwarded to your address as soon

Payment? Pay by check, money order, Visa, Mastercard or American Express. If paying by credit card, include card number and expiration date along with your signature.

Censorship? No, Sir! - provided you keep references to minors, animals, prostitution or drugs out of your ad. These we cannot accept. And, of course, you must be 21 or better.

How to reply to a Drummer box number: Answering a Drummer box number is easy, but the few rules we have are hard and fast, so observe them or else. 1) Seal your letter in an envelope on which you have written the box number on the back flap in pencil. 2) Put your return address on the envelope if you wish the letter to be returned to you should there be some problem with delivery. 3) PUT PROPER POSTAGE ON THE ENVELOPE—domestic postage is 25¢ for the first ounce, 20¢ for each additional ounce. Foreign overseas postage is 45¢ per one-half ounce. Enclose fifty cents (50¢) for each envelope and we will immediately address them and mail them out. 4) Put the whole thing (sealed letter and forwarding fee) in another envelope and send it to DESMODUS, Inc., PO Box 11314, San Francisco, CA 94101-1314. LETTERS NOT PROPERLY PREPARED WILL BE DESTROYED.

IT'S THAT EASY! And that's the way it should be. The pages of this magazine have always been a communication center for leathermen! By expanding and simplifying Dear Sir, we are doing just that. No deadlines, no headaches, no \$7 box charges,

no \$20 cancellation fee, no \$5 phone verification fee. And only 50¢ a word!

Desmodus will forward responses to ads in back issues. However, we cannot guarantee that old addresses will still be valid. Remember, the US Postal Service will not return mail without your return address. Keep in mind that people do move and their needs and desires do change.

FOR LEATHER FRATERNITY MEMBERS ONLY: Your 50-word ad is included for the next twelve issues as part of your membership. Change your ad as often as you life—but remember to keep your ad within the 50-word limit to allow space for everyone else's. Any Leather Fraternity ad not complying to this limit will be edited.

There is no box charge and if you send replies to other advertisers you don't need to bother sending in the 25¢ forwarding fee per envelope. How about that! The Leather Fraternity is a real deal even without these features. With them, it is an even bigger bargain!

Telephone Number in Ad (Add \$1.00)	DEAR SIR: DESMODUS, INC. PO Box 11314 San Francisco, CA 94101-1314	Cost of Ad—1st Insertion (Words×50¢) \$ Additional Insertions—×(10% discount) Box Number (Add \$1.00)
ADDRESS	NAME	Telephone Number in Ad (Add \$1.00)
Please make checks payable to DESMODUS, INC.  Visa Mastercard American Express  Card No. Exp. Date  PLACE MY AD IN THE FOLLOWING CATEGORY:  Signature  (I am 21 years of age or older)  I declare that I am 21 years of age or older and that the data in my ad is true and correct. I understand that a proofs of my ad will be supplied to me for approval and I waive all claims regarding accurate reproduction due mistakes or technical faulture. I understand that Desmodus, Inc. is in no way repossible for any transactions between myself and any persons I contact through their publications.	ADDRESS	
STATE ZIP	CITY	
(I am 21 years of age or older)  I declare that I am 21 years of age or older and that the data in my ad is true and correct. I understand that proofs of my ad will be supplied to me for approval and I waive all claims regarding accurate reproduction due mistakes or technical failure. I understand that Desmodus, Inc. is in no way reponsible for any transactions between		
I declare that I am 21 years of age or older and that the data in my ad is true and correct. I understand that proofs of my ad will be supplied to me for approval and I waive all claims regarding accurate reproduction due mistakes or technical failure. I understand that Desmodus, Inc. is in no way reponsible for any transactions between myself and any persons I contact through their publications.	PLACE MY AD IN THE FOLLOWING CATEGORY:	Signature
AD COPY (please print)	BOLD HEADING (25 letters & spaces maximum)	I declare that I am 21 years of age or older and that the data in my ad is true and correct. I understand that no proofs of my ad will be supplied to me for approval and I waive all claims regarding accurate reproduction due to mistokes or technical failure. I understand that Desmodus, Inc.: is in on way repossible for any transactions between
	AD COPY (please print)	
	Bullion Committee or High Committee	



#### NATIONWIDE

#### CORIACEOUS

Unpretentious, academic, quiet, peripheral to scenes and the scene, generally openminded, total leatherman, late 30s, Boston, MA, area seeks other educated leather-lovers 25-49 for conversation, information, correspondence or friendship. I have many interests, friends, a lover and am monogamous, but my leather needs attention. Box 5978LF

#### **BIG MEN TOOLS VACUPMPRS**

If you are equipped/admire ANYTHING BIG send S.A.S.E. to B.G., POB 410990 #395D, SF CA 94141

#### TALL SLIM SLAVE WANTED

Master, 6'2", 165 lbs., hairy, Daddy, 53, seeks boy/slave who's ready to serve full-time and be dominated. Must have good firm ass, small waist, no pot or love handles. Relocate San Diego. Serious calls only. (619) 296-8431.

#### **2 YOUNG GERMAN BODYBUILDERS**

24-6'3"-188, blond/blue, hot face, uncut. 20-5'8"-153, brown/brown, hung. Are in California & East Coast Sept./October. Give/ take/expect lot. Interested? Write PLK 044333B D4 Duesseldorf, Germany, Phone 01149-211-

#### **DILDO BOTTOM?**

Sadistic bearded master seeks GM's seeking dildo training, heavy V/A, headtrips, etc. "Smoke," "aroma" optional. Serious replies to: Box 36065, Philadelphia, PA 19112-0065.

#### **B/D SLAVE WANTED**

By dominant healthy GWM 55'10", 155 lbs., 37. You should be slim under 30, obedient, nonsmoker, submissive and willing to relocate for a dad that's demanding but caring. Send photo for instant reply, try it! PO Box 672132, Houston, TX 77267-2132

### BLACK SPANKING & ENEMA GIVIN' MASSEUR!

I'm licensed to massage, and highly skilled at ass-whipping hot butts stretched out on my massage table. Enemas your pleasure? Try my secret formula stirring up your insides, making your bowels explode loads of paydirt. So all you naughty business types, laborers, jocks, etc. pick up the phone or write. John Rose, (212)

GRAPPLIN' DAD
Tough, 45, 6'1", 225 healthy Dad likes to remind his muscular son who's boss with some rasslin', titwork, verbal abuse, humiliation. If son's gotten good enough to take, the oldman, Dad can respect that. Let's test each other now that you've grown up. Travel a lot. Send photo, your scene and we'll have a hot, safe reunion. Box 5985

#### GLOVES/UNIFORMS/CIGARS

Hot dude looking for others into skintight black leather gloves, police/Nazi uniforms, Marlboros & cigars. Shiny black leather boots, uniform trousers, black police shirt, Sam Browne belt, black tie, armband, hat, and skintight black leather gloves holding Marlboro or cigar. All answered, photos returned. Box 6171

#### **SUCK BUDDIES**

Duos/Groups/Parties: Non-profit network. Send SASE to: BB, 584 Castro #395, San Francisco, CA 94114.

#### GERMAN LEATHER BIKER SON

180, bl/bl, 25, good-looking college stud looking to serve Master, take care of your boots. leather, tits, and cock. Serve Daddy under 35. tall, big, to expand, explore my limits, turn me into your obedient son. I'm motivated, straight acting and enjoy motorcycles, leathers, outdoors and sex. Box 6173LF

#### MUSCLES-WRESTLING-BALLS Looking for muscular dudes into rough

matches, rough sex, war games, cock and ball wrestling, gladiator matches, leather, body punching, ball fights, rough and kinky safe sex. I am BB, W/M, 35, 6', bl/bl, chest 48, arms 18. Must reply with picture to Jock Gunther, PO Box 7213, Ft. Lauderdale, FL 33338-7213.

#### **BLACK MASTER WANTED**

Hot, tan, W/M slave animal, 34, 5'9", 172 lbs. blond, seeks demanding, innovative, muscu-lar, hung Black Master for workouts, S/M, CBT, paddles, mirrors, toys, wax, heavy Greek/ French, B/D just about anything, uniforms fantasy action. Master may write to Zack, PO Box 14630, Phoenix, AZ 85035. Letter, phone, photo, instructions, please . . . (LF6406)

#### ATTN: MASCULINE MEN

Professional masculine man moving to Lafayette, Louisiana in August. Want to hear from same plus cops, truck drivers and construction workers. Bi's and married okay. Well endowed the best. Respond to PO Box 1944, Sylva, NC 28779.

#### **EXCEPTIONAL HOT MAN**

42, seeks exceptional younger man. I'm 5'10", 160 lbs., black hair, brown eyes, good build and looks, very masculine, dynamic, stable, successful, intense and caring. If you're very good-looking, well-built, intelli-gent, stimulating and thrive on dominance/ submission, send letter with photo to: Mitch, PO Box 9395, Scottsdale, AZ 85252. Box 6398LF

#### HOT COUPLE SEEKS DADDY

Boys are white, 5'9", 31 and 6'3", 28; butch, tattooed and pierced. Looking for hot daddy to help us relocate to Western United States. Boys are hardworking professionals. Love leather, heavy nipple and tit work, cock sucking, discipline and toys. We will not disappoint the right daddy. Box 6377LF

#### MALE MAIL

Letters, drawings and photos exchanged. Box 6612.

#### **CHUNKY BEAR**

Seduced by the desire for abduction. GWM, 48, 5'7", 210, 40" waist seeks prolonged bondage. Captivity experience with top(s) any age. Box 6610.

#### **SPLATTER ME WITH PIES**

Handsome W/M, 36, seeking attractive, assertive man who will throw pies at me after tying me up and tickling my tits. I'm into shaving cream and pie fights, light bondage, titplay, hairy chests, foodsex. Send letter and photos. Box 6601.

#### **BUTCH BOTTOM WANTED**

Must be muscular, butch, submissive. Interested in more than fantasy fulfillment. Seeking rare find, no-bullshit relationship. Me: unusual WM, 37, 5'11", 175 lbs., dark moustache and beard, loner, masculine, muscular, hairy. Successful, confident, in charge. Emotionally available. Not into gay scene. Landmark, 227 N. Federal Highway, Dania, FL 33004

#### **URSUS HORRIBILIS**

GWM, 40, 6'2", 230#, black hair, beard, moustache, hairy, nonsmoker, biker, hung, cut. Lookin' for an equal for puttin' and partyin'. Into bikers, cops, truckers, bears, construction workers, etc., especially hairy, hung, uncut. Not into top/bottom, master/ slave, bullshit games. Non-tobacco users only. LF6440.

#### WRESTLING

5'10", 160 lbs., good-looking, 30, muscular, looking for challenges. NHB wrestling leading to rough sex, humiliation. Photo/letter to Tozo, PO Box 6193, Station "A," Toronto, Canada M5W 1P6.





## SHARE SOME SWEAT WITH UP TO 8 OTHER MEN

LEATHER • B&D • S&M UNIFORMS • BIKERS MASTERS • SLAVES TRUCKERS DADDYS FETISH RAUNCH

415 976-7500

\$2 PLUS TOLL IF ANY. 18 + ONLY. PHOTO: DRUMMER

#### HOT DADDY IS ON HIS KNEES

Dad's a strong, smart, successful, good-looking man, 43, 5'10", 160 lbs., thinning 160 lbs., thinning black hair, brown eyes, swimmer's build, very masculine and intense. You're the object of his worship, a young man with very good looks, body and mind who know what he wants. Letter and photo to Bob, PO Box 45355, Phoenix, AZ 85064.

#### **LEATHER MASTER WANTED**

Son/slave 28, seeks hot master into BD, SM, hoods, harnesses, collars, wax, tweaking, smoke, aroma, boots, cock/ball worship Eventual piercing, tattooing, Live So. Cal Possible relocation, Box 6593.

#### **BIG MUSCLES SMALL DICK**

Sane but demanding 38 yr. 6' 175# sadist hot to torture well built, small endowed pain craving masochist needing heavy CBT, TT and the lash. 100% safe sex. Nude photo required for response! Box 6587.

#### **ORIENTAL TOP**

30, 5'7", 150 lbs., muscular & masculine, goodlooking, professional, lives in Florida. Looking for wellbuilt, muscular WM for S/M. jockstraps, dildoes, etc. Letter with your fantasies and photo to Box 6586

#### DAD SEEKS B/B SON

Successful W/M, 36, 5'10", 155 lbs., will provide opportunity for full-time training in return for submissive son. Possible live-in or your own place. GW, PO Box 1373, Manhattan,

#### HOGTIED, HOLE-THROBBING STIFF-NIPPLED NAKED DADDY

Spread-eagled for hot-wax & hot-lube & ready for love and the S&M needs of the condomcapped studs invading above, finally staring up at the cocks I had pleasured on the boys in the back, as they empty themselves on my tits, face & crack. Bob, Miami, (305) 274-4773, 1 AM-noon. Travel everywhere. Box 6509LF

### SUPER KINKY—NEEDS SAME Very versatile S/M leather/latex rubber guy

seeks same. Into wild heavy tit work & enlargement. Have lots of tattoos and keep getting more. Nice protruding belly covered with tattoos. Firm buttocks for light to heavy ass stimulation. Into head games, toys, W/S, body & head shaving, piercings, foreskin stretching, etc. etc. Also enjoy kinky male pussy scenes with pussy undergarments and deep enemas for extreme belly swelling. W/M, 5'7' 138 lbs. very experienced, intelligent, imaginative, fun loving and responsible. Looking for a permanent relationship. Could relocate. Sincere replies with photo & phone # only. Box 6582.

#### **ASSUME THE POSITION**

Mature hung Master wants weekend masochist sons under 40 who need a good workout and can show their stuff. No wimps, preppies, marrieds. Prefer bluecollar, military or construction types. One of the area's best-equipped slave rooms. Request application. Tom, PO Box 28852, St. Louis, MO 63123.

#### **DADDY'S BOY 1988**

Submissive country boy seeks dominant coach to provide discipline and respect. Quiet. shy boy (30, 5'9", 165 lbs., blue eyes, brown hair and moustache) looking for experienced muscular Dad (35-45) for BB training and leather sex. Into Levi, leather, uniforms, and cowboys. Will relocate. Box 6232LF

#### SENSITIVE TOP

seeks sincere bottom for father/son relationship. Should be 18-35, average weight, interests in all safe aspects of S/M, bondage, daily spankings. Will help right son. Relocation necessary. Am 39, 6'2", 175 lbs., brown/ blue. Send picture, detailed letter to: Dave, PO Box 39, Oshtemo, MI 49077-0039. (LF6231)

#### LEATHERMAN

WM, 5'6", 135 lbs., 35 yrs. old, S-P hair, hzl eyes, 61/2" cut, goatee. Looking for leatherman who has tested HIV-pos and not afraid to continue with his life. Can be kinky, depends on partner, open-minded. Leatherman should be about the same. Facial hair a must. Don't be shy. Call Terry (812) 422-3786 Daddy-Son.

#### LEATHER TOP

seeks serious bondage slave for intense, prolonged scenes. If you are into immobilization, CB&TT, W/S, shaving, rubber and total submission and are under 40, in shape and ready for the experience, reply with photo, descriptive letter and phone to this 30-yearold BB, 5'8", 165 lbs., Top. LF4883

#### **MUTUAL RAUNCH**

Bearded WM, 5'8", 135, 40, likes hard rock, beer, poppers, fireplaces, rain, wet dirty Lees, leather, boots, seeks slender GM, black a+, 40+ or into mutual WS, shit, SM, BD, top, bottom, snuggles, ready for monog. relationship, lover, friend, willing to relocate to NC Box 6236LF

#### **BOTTOM/SON? CALL DAD NOW**

Chicago Daddy/top seeks son/bottom for intense physical/mental relationship. Must be in shape, masculine manboy who needs to be controlled by taller (6'4") man. Into spanking, fucking, getting sucked, jocks, and creative play. Want a long-term relationship with Dad? Proud to be a boy? Serious? Call John, (312) 682-4558 after 6:30 PM Chicago time

#### WICCAN MASTER AND HIS SLAVE

are interested in networking with similar-minded men. Absolutely no Satanists, please. Also wants to locate man to do quality processing of 35mm b/w &/or color film. Write: Panman, PO Box 80053, Mols., MN

#### **BEAUTIFUL DAD WANTED!**

Dominant European guy, 38, 6'1", 160 lbs., trim, hairy, masculine, dark hair/eyes, reliable, seeks submissive professional/retired dad over 55 for lifetime relationship. Leather is great, so are business suits. Want to worship Dad but also dominate him. All scenes considered. Will relocate. Photo a must. Box 6308LF

#### SON/SLAVE

You are any age, not fem or fat, obedient, energetic, needing direction, capable of giving and receiving love, loyalty, permanency. Dad is in perfect health, 57, 6'1", 160 lbs., 6" cut, bald, glasses, into constant but leisurely travel by van, nudity, massage, wrestling, BD, SM, earned affection. Letter, photo, phone to Dad on the road; I may be near you now. Box

#### **MASTER SEEKS SLAVE**

You must be under 35 for consideration as permanent live-in boy. Others for week/ weekend training. Be in good shape or be ready to work out together to get there. Master is 36, 5'11", 210 lbs., blue/blond, demanding-leather, Levis, boots, whips, bondage, pain service, suffering and servitude. Hank, (612) 690-4167. (LF6457)

#### DESERT MANEUVERS

USMC/SEAL, BB. footballer, wrestler, cop other hot well-built WMs sought by Italian top, Especially big men who need mutual pleasure to serve, or be used/abused. Almost any scene, especially pec/TT, sweat, L/L, kinky. Occ., PO Box 319, Henderson, NV

#### SLAVEBOY(S) NY/NJ/PA

Handsome, experienced, muscular, trim, well-built master 36, 6'1", 150, seeks slavemasochist-lover, permanent, temporary, weekend, who is trim, under 35, well built Limitation accepted, but will expand. Novice welcome. Well designed and equipped dun-geon. Write with picture to PO Box 195, New Hope, PA 18938 (LF6453)

#### **BELLY BUTTON FETISH!!!**

Please tell me about your belly button. Does an exotic body part turn you on? Let's trade hot fantasies, up-close photos. Maybe more!

#### **ULTIMATE SLAVE**

For your ultimate fantasy: W/M 26 5'8", 125 lbs. brn/grn smooth, cln shvn, 7", U/C, 28" w, 1/2 Latin, looking for that special Master who is educated in the arts of slavery. Professional people are given special treatment! (415) 337-2008 Eves. San Francisco, CA or write to Drummer Box 5875LF.

#### I'M BOTTOM OR MUTUAL

W/M, 42, 5'9", 150 lbs., beard, pierced, seeks in-shape blacks and others into pain, torture, verbal humiliation, heavy tit/ball pulling, twisting, pinching, stretching. Beer drinkers, safe raunch, spit, W.S. Safe Sex. Interested in Satanism. Work 3-11 PM. Call or write Karl, 836 Wheeler St., Woodstock, IL 60098. (815) 338-9137. (LF6508)

#### LIFETIME MASTER DADDY

Committed dominant Daddy seeks younger healthy submissive son for dedicated relationship. Sane experimentation into all safe phases of S&M. Balanced by a long-term, monogamous, loving Dad/son relationship. Are you man and boy enough? Write with photo to Box 61, Arlington, VA 22210.

#### ARROGANT MASTER WANTED

GWM, 27, 5'11", 140, black/hazel. Need Master to totally control me, mentally and physically. My last decision will be to become YOUR slave permanently. Brainwashing, S&M, B&D, CBT/T, whipping. Anything YOU desire. No limits. Please send photo and phone with YOUR orders. Box 6239LF

### WALT WHITMAN TYPE DRUMMER DADDY

(artist) awaits volunteer model top for new wave paintings and drawings. 25-55. Some bondage: safe, physical intimacy. Modest room and board, no wage. Lifetime or long-term relationship possible. Serious-minded suit-wearer a plus. 47, 6', 175lbs, employed, tall, drak, and GQ handsome. Homosexuals only. Box 6270LF

#### SEEK DOMINANT SON

Executive, 57-year-old, 5'11", 172 lbs., silver moustache, 7" uncut, seeks 18 to 36 to 5'9", masculine, boyish, horny jock ass stud, commanding body worship, rimming, watersports. This hot butt Dad craves verbal abuse, mild ass beating, shaving, piss, enemas, sucking. Call (415) 929-7124 (LF6242)

#### MASTER SEEKS MUSCULAR SLAVES

Master, 36, tall, well-built, construction work er's body, hairy, clean-cut, successful, educated seeks slaves, 18-30, smooth, hard, well-defined bodies, swimmers, gymnasts, body builders needing a demanding man to guide your life. HS and college jocks a plus. I will develop your mind and mold your body to perfection. I am a protective and caring Master. Will train inexperienced with proper attitudes, complete obedience, and superior physiques. Work/school as I determine is best for you. HIV NEGATIVE ONLY. Relocation for top-quality applicant. Physique photos, letter with biographical information, fantasies, qualifications, telephone to Master, Box 45189 Massachusetts Ave., Boston, MA 02115. (617) 437-1821. (LF5304)

#### HOT, HORNY LEATHERMAN

(32, 5'10", 160, hairy, bearded, versatile) seeks buddles into leather, Levis, boots, uniforms, S&M, B&D, fucking, FF and more for heavy scenes. Ich kann auf Deutsch. Photo to Bridwell, 4734 N. Magnolia Avenue, Chicago, IL 60640.

#### **BOOTS LEATHER BONDAGE**

Seek mature muscular top interested in boots bondage hoods oil jocks biking softball weights rigid service shaving C&B work hot lube. (312) 274-5479. Box 6260LF

#### DOMINANT SADISTIC MASTER

wants totally submissive, young, slim, low-limit, masochistic slave for new heights, needed release. Novices must want fantasies turned into safe, sane, rough reality. Travel, visit Miami weekly. Live in NYC. Master: 6', 175, 45. Apply/letter, phone, photos: Suite 769, 263-A West 19th Street, NYC, 10011. (LF6017)

#### **HUNGRY CUM GUZZLER**

Hunky, expert cocksucker craves thick, creamy mouthfuls of jism from hot, healthy, wellhung, in-shape Tops. Uncut with cheese a Also into hairy, sweaty armpits, deep rimming, and recycled beer. Any race, 20 to 55. Fantastic oral worship only. No Greek, pain or scat. Box 6078LF

SATAN WORSHIP
Attractive, healthy, W/M, 28, 5'11", 150, seeks discrete masculine guy for serious Satanic relationship. Send details, description, photo if possible. Will consider relocating. Can travel. Into leather and most scenes. Prefer being top, but extremely versatile. Others into Satanism please write. Box 6102LF

#### **COCK SLAVE**

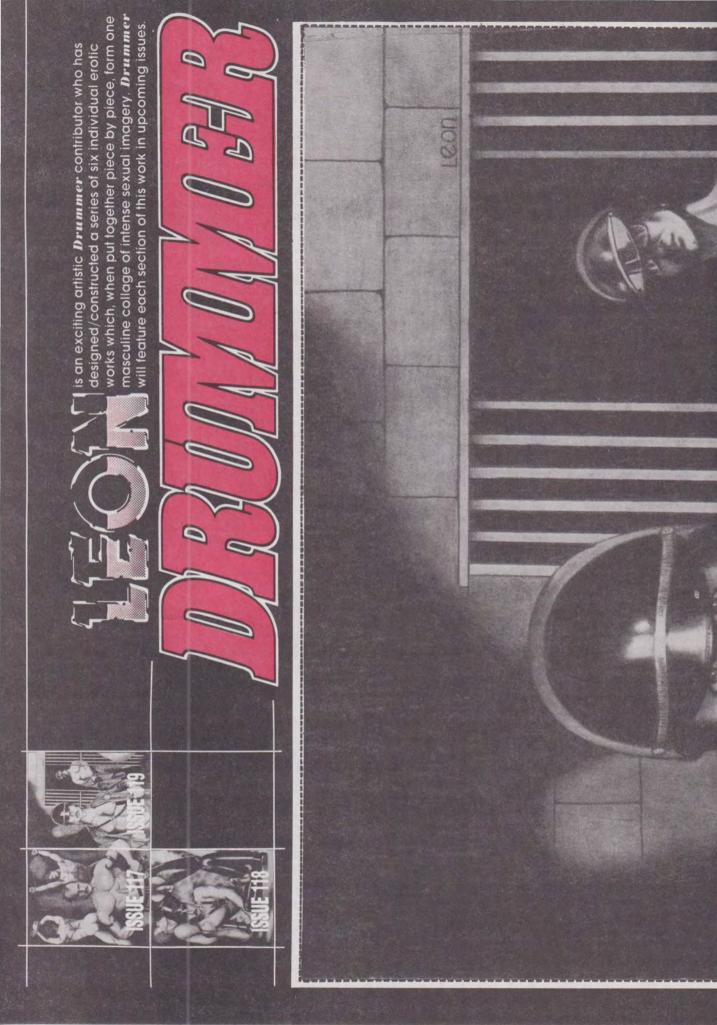
Looking for ambitious, straight-appearing, lean Top, with hot mind, body and cock, wanting/deserving service. I'm 5'8", 138, smooth, honest, hard-working. Interests: outdoors, exercising, travel, rural living, long sessions. Let me be your partner, lifemate; make and train me to be your cock slave. No cigarettes, fems. PO Box 1044, Westerly, RI 02891

#### CONTROL

WM, Top, 5'11", 37, seeks bottoms same size or smaller for exploration via mental and physical torture. You will be verbally and physically abused to the point where you will beg for more to the point where you are controlled. Call (714) 957-2642, 7-11 PM for appointment/discussion or write Box 6094LF

#### YOUNG BLOND SUBMISSIVE

WM, 28, tanned, smooth, 5", 120 lbs., versatile, seeks dominant man to make him serve. Will be in So. Florida 7/25-8/28, lives in PA Craves It. S/M, bondage, verbal abuse. hot blond is ready to worship you! Box 6581.



For more information contact: Galerie Leon, PO Box 13151, Denver, CO 80201



#### **BODYBUILDER SLAVES**

5'8", 210-lb., extremely muscular Master requires BB slaves for exhibition training. You will be taught proper attitude to carry this body. You will mold as I see fit. A description of self with picture is required with application. Pictures returned if I determine you not yet ready for the challenge. Box 6237LF

#### S&M LIFESTYLE

Master with hairless slave, health conscious, into no-limit S&M monogamous relationship Would like to correspond with and meet other couples/devotees to share experiences and good times as peers and friends. Midwest and beyond. Box 6135LF

#### **HOT & HUNKY**

Exceptionally sexy, hot, young, virile stud looking for someone to fuck, to slap around and to suck me off. You must be extraordinarily handsome and must respond with a photo to prove it, or forget it. Box 6126

#### **HOT LEATHER TOPMAN**

GWM, 36, 5'11", 185, brown/blue, moustache, seeks other hot Tops/bottoms to 43. This man has hairy pecs w/hard nipples that demand mutual heavy play. Dig heavy, sweaty JO workouts, jockstraps, chaps, uniforms, uncuts, cowboys, Asian men. Am stable, educated, healthy, professional. Potential big brother/Dad for right man. Into photography, BB, hiking. No fems/drugs. Reply w/hot photo/phone to Box 4675LF.

#### **HUNGRY MALE PUSSY/CUNT**

Bitch/baby's hot writhing male cunt/pussy desires harsh man-handling to make me gasp with pleasure/pain. Command this whore on perverted ways to service you. Shaved gash/ twat welcomes your dork or fist with lubricated, extruded lips. Write kinky intentions. Your picture gets mine, Box 6376LF

#### **ASIAN SM BONDAGE MASTER**

Or smooth hispanic or white man wanted by good-looking blond, 5'7", 138 lbs., smooth body in good shape. Ropes, chains, leather restraints, wax, clamps, suspension, tit tor-ture, etc. Travel regularly throughout USA including NYC, SF, DC, Colorado. Photo appre-ciated. PO Box 691303, West Hollywood, CA 90069. (LF6051)

#### WANTED: YOUNG TRUCK SLAVE

45-year-old trucker wants young slave to learn trucking from the bottom up. Permanent only. Will supply what I think you need. Call weekends or send letter with picture. Box 6057LF. (619) 723-8481

#### WANTED-YOUNG S&M SLAVE

Training, discipline, bondage, C&BT, TT, face slapped, hair pulled, spankings and rough orders by two Masters, 18 and 48. You become whatever turns us on. No permanent damage, limits increased. Send photo including face. Mr. Jones and Mr. Heim, PO Box 33336, Coon Rapids, MN 55433.

#### **BONDAGE AND SLOW TORTURE**

W/M, 36, lean, muscular, masculine, imaginative, easy going, discrete, versatile, seeks similar, in-shape buddy for capture, bondage, torture games. Indian, Roman, Inquisition, other classic scenes possible in hot, sweaty, erotic, but safe, sane fashion. Permanent relationship, relocation possible. Let's not get old wishing we had! Box 6129LF

#### TRUCKERS/TRAVELERS 1-95

Handsome officer seeks truckers and other rugged masculine travelers on 1-95 through Southeast Georgia. Let's drop our drawers and spread our legs for a full-crotch tonguebath at my place or your motel. Well-built masculine types ONLY. Send photo for reply. I'm mid-30s, well built/endowed. Box 5724, Savannah, GA 31414

30s, 5'10", 150 lbs 30s, 5'10", 150 lbs., am into Fr, Gr, hot ass/buns, FF, spanking, light S/M, recycled beer shower and 3-ways. Top only for FF, prefer bottom for the rest. Travel frequently from Chicago to Chatt., TN; Des Moines to Cleveland; Miami and Dallas. Write with photo and phone so we can get a hot nonstop evening going. Box 5296LF

#### FASCINATED BY FIRE

Blond, bottom, into torture scene. Box 6577. (619) 942-7876.

TOILET TOP WANTED
Experienced toilet, 5'3", 125 lbs., healthy, 40, wants to eat your hard turds and piss. Relationship possible. (619) 235-8538. Box 6578.

#### NO BULLSHIT MASTER WANTED

Slaveboy, 30, 5'10", 160 lbs., seeks experienced no-nonsense "Real" permanent master(s). No gimmicks, games or bullshit—only true slavery. Box 6576.

#### I'M NOT A SLAVE

Only a real master stands a chance at making me one. If you're tough enough to command my respect and obedience; up to training someone who's not sure he wants to be; and into prolonged bondage, send orders. Suite 22, 1530 Locust, Philadelphia. PA 19102.

#### SLAVE SEEKS OWNER

GWM, 30, 5'11", 165, born to serve, seeking a master to surrender himself to. Need to serve serious, experienced master as his live-in slave. Will relocate anywhere. Box 6613

#### LEATHERED BOOTED MASTER

Tall tough cop needed with equipment and toys for intense control bondage verbal physical abuse of submissive leathered booted man visit friendship. Box 6523.

#### **PRISON FANTASIES**

Prison rape, bondage in electric chair, gas chambers, head and body shaving, leather, rubber, CB&T, TT. Box 6521.



DESMODUS, INC. PO BOX 11314, SAN FRANCISCO, CA 94101-1314

USA Bulk Rt.	First Class & Canada	Foreign Air Mail	NAME
\$50 20	\$70	\$110	ADDRESSCITY, STATE, ZIP
18 24 15 21 18 24	33 30	☐ Charge my ☐ VISA ☐ MASTERCARD ☐ AMERICAN EXPRESS	
18	24	33	NoExp/_
	\$50 20 18	Bulk Rt. & Canada \$50 \$70 20 26 18 24 15 21	Bulk Rt.         & Canada         Air Mail           \$50         \$70         \$110           20         26         40           18         24         33           15         21         30

Please make checks payable to: **DESMODUS, INC.** 

I am over 21

Signature



#### SADISTIC MASTER

Sadistic 34-yo Master seeks experienced slave wanting full time permanent live-in slavehood. Extreme pain during prolonged torture scenes to be expected. Be under 36, hairy and in good shape. Send application and resume with photo. PO Box 22602, Mpls. MN

#### SLAVE SEEKS OWNER

GWM, 30, 5'11", 165, born to serve, seeking a master to surrender himself to. Need a serious, experienced master to serve as his live-in slave. Will relocate anywhere. Box 6518.

#### **RANCH/FARM SLAVE FOR HIRE**

185 lbs., youthful, goodlooking, masculine, Navy vet, no vices, disease free, sensible, intelligent, middle-aged, horse farm experience, can operate tractors, trucks, etc. You: owner of sizable, operating ranch/farm wanting hot hunk for physical labor, slave training and discrete, lasting relationship. Modest pay required. Box 6616LF.

#### CASTRATION

Wish to hear from males who have been voluntarily or involuntarily castrated. Box 6511.

#### LEATHER TOP NEEDED

WM, 29, 5'5", 135 lbs., bottom, looking for tough demanding TOPS into S/M, B/D, CB/T, T/T, whips, electricity, leather, boots, toys, play-rooms, poppers, torture scenes. Anxious to expand all limits. Prefer tall arrogant Leatherman into all facets of S/M. Willing to try almost anything. Live in Vancouver but can travel. Photo is possible. Beards and motorcycle a plus. Box 6619LF.

#### PLOW MY THROAT

Butch, hot, hairy, muscular, weight trained, big dicked, moustached, 35 yr old, 6', 175 lb needs to link up with one or more leather daddy types for evenings or weekends of using my throat as their fuckhole. I'm together, secure, handsome, healthy and can travel at my own expense to service you. Into VA, TT, CBT, WS, light bondage, weed, poppers and long hard sesions of deepthroating your cockringed horsedick. Let me swallow your load sir! PO Box 5409, Arlington, VA 22205.

#### HOT/READY TO PLEASE, SIR!

Hot young muscular bottom likes to service dominant top leathermen. Slap my ass while you ram my tight hot hole. Need to suck hard thick cock and eat your hot manhole. Cops-Military—Truckers—Gym Teachers—Cow-boys. Ride me Sir! Write Box 6624LF. Hot talk, call Rob anytime. 312-472-5664.

#### GOOD BOY NEEDED BY DAD

Seeking Hispanic or white masc. under-35 slave boy. Must be mature, honest, healthy, sincere and willing to make serious commitment to relationship. Prefer under 5'9" and uncut, but attitude and willingness to explore limits and fantasies is more important. Dad is white, masc., 5'8", 170, all the above plus sane and experienced. Send detailed letter to TD, POB 11402, Reno, NV 89510.

RAUNCH AND MUCK European 49, 5'9", 170 into wearing filthy workcloth, rubber (boots), dung and piss seeks farm opportunity. Will occasionally help out in barn, stable or field in turn for stomping in the muck. Seeking for that brawny buddy with farm, age and looks unimportant. Travel NY, NJ, PA and New England. Discretion and response to all guaranteed. Write Rolf Armand, PO Box 689, Brooklyn, NY 11202.

#### **FAT WRESTLING VILLAIN**

Love Gladiators? GWM, 38, 5'5", 200, hairy chest, clean shaven, uncut, wants to share your hottest, darkest combat scenes. No "real" wrestling, but our struggle can be as erotic/brutal as you want it! You: masculine, under 50, any race into hot talk, tits, safesex, good body, better mind. Photo/challenge to TJ, Box 112 EXECUTIVE SUITE, 330 W. 42nd, NYC NY 10036. Midtown Manhattan, day/

#### WHITEBOY WANTS BLACK COPS

and other big muscled, aggressive, arrogant, black, uniformed, verbally abusive negroes to punish his pretty pink cuntmouth and horsefuck his tight shaved hole in their warm, stinking socks. Me? I'm 26 yrs old, blonde & blue-eyed, 165#, 5'10" and clean. You: be over 6' and under 40 hrs, blacks only. No whites, please! Call Donnie at (714) 543-5969 anytime. Will travel. J/O calls welcum.

#### ASSMASTER

Hot bottom, 32,6', 160 lbs., seeks hot topmen into heavy asspiay, TT, FF, leather, toys, lite S/M, B/D, shaving, spanking, 3-ways, more. Write PO Box 1245, Indianapolis, IN 46206.

#### YOUNG SLAVES WANTED

Businessman/farmer seeks two ambitious young men to assist in operation of fast expanding enterprise. Requires healthy, cleancut, masculine, sincere individuals desiring long-term enslavement. You will join my existing slaves in a worry-free, but rigorous, life of interesting work, exercise, and intense naked discipline. Photo required. Relocation paid. Box 6614.

#### **HUNKY FOOT MAN**

Tattooed weightlifter is nosing out Foot Men into Feetsoxgymshoesthicktoedsweatodors jockscrewcutsroughpunchesdomination orderstrainingleatherbootstoughsubmission. Box 3338LF

#### COWBOY BONDAGE/WRESTLING

31, GWM, 155 lbs., 5'10", hairy, good physique seeks sane nonsmoker, masculine, wellbuilt man, 30s-40s, into bondage, wrestling Reply w/photo. PO Box 755, Tualatin, OR 97062.

#### ATLANTA COUPLE

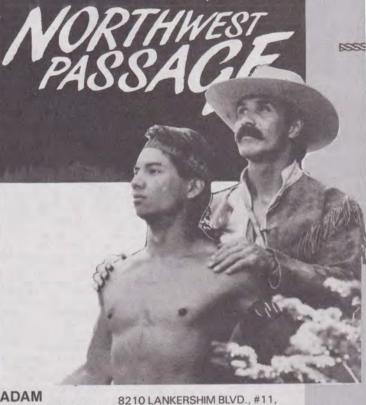
would like to exchange photos of leathermen who enjoy bondage. Photos of you gets photos of us. Photos of hoods, gags and hard-bound muscles a plus. PO Box 55125, Atlanta, GA 30308.

#### PRIME MASTER!

Sadist, Master, handsome bodybuilder with big chest and arms requires slaves for perverted sex. An expert in whipping and fisting, sex is my creative outlet and years of experience in DC and NY have made me a master of my arts. My instincts will bring out your hidden phantasies to the fullest pleasure of both of us. Let's see how far your body can go. I pride in being your top. Exactly as that will you treat me and apply devotedly including photo to: GEST, 2800 Bennett, Dearborn, MI 48124

#### SM LEATHER LIFESTYLE

WM, 40, 5'11", 195, brn. hair and eyes, seeks others for mutual pain and pleasure. S&M, B&D, TT, piercing, shaving, watersports, enemas, hoods, gags, toys, aroma, smoke turn you on??? Primarily bottom but have had training and can switch for the right person if Let's trade photos that's what you want . and phone numbers. All letters acknowledged Get your leather ready!!! Box 5514LF



## and COMPANY

NO. HOLLYWOOD, CA 91605

STATE, ZIP	
TELEPHONE ( )	*
□ check or money order made payable to: "ADAM AND COMPANY" □ VISA □ MASTERCARD EXPIRES: □ CARD #  REQUIRED SIGNATURE	☐ INFO PAC \$3  (+ REFUND WITH ORDER)  ☐ PREVIEW TAPE \$10  PLEASE SPECIFY:  ☐ VHS OR ☐ BETA
(By my signature I state that I a MC/VISA TELEPHONE ORDER PLEASE CALL: (818) 767-7007	IS,

TITLE		AMOUNT
Calif. Residents add 6.5% sales tax		
Shipping: \$3 for the first tape \$2 for each additional tape		
	TOTAL ENCLOSED:	



#### HARD-MUSCLED FARMER

This middle-aged farmer is looking for an upbeat, aggressive partner into motorcycles, leathers, boots, tight butts, muscles, hard work, sweaty armpits, sensitive tits, and REAL bondage (top or bottom) as a daily way of life. My specs: Scandinavian, hard physique, HIVnegative. Relocation possible. Write Box 33, Riner, VA 24149.

#### RUBBER/RAUNCH/CIGARS

Cigar-smoking, foulmouthed rubber raunch pig WM, 43, 5'10", 160, beard, uncut, seeks other uninhibited raunch pigs, especially in the Boston, MA area. Uninhibited raunch including piss, shit, fun drugs, booze, leather, uniforms, lots of smoke & rubber, CBT/T, enemas, catheterization, Satanism, etc. Box 6438LF

#### **EXOTIC BIRD BREEDER**

who is also bottom into FF, dildoes & leather would like to hear from any other AFA, NCS or bird persons. Looking to increase knowledge & limits. Washington state. Box 6116LF

#### MOTORCYCLE/MOUNTED COPS

Looking for dominant guys who are into motorcycle cop uniforms, spurred black boots and equipment for cop on cop(s) fantasy scenes. You should be into boots, leather, uniforms, bondage and cop workovers. Need into on how to get genuine police motorcycle helmets. Box 8204, Richmond, VA 23226. (LF6366)

#### BE DADDY'S MUSCLE BOY

Eastwood daddy, 42, mean and hung, auditioning healthy, obedient slaveboy BB, 18-30, anxious to please and train for BB competition for daddy's pleasure and public display. If not smooth, will be shaved. Send interesting photo and imaginative letter of application. Box 6356LF

#### MASTER

White male, 47, does not fit usual leather scene mold, 6', 190 lbs., wears glasses, beer gut, out of shape, smokes, drinks, reader, book collector. Requires live-in slave. Demands total submission/obedience. Expect to be used. Live in L.A. Plea to Box 6349LF

#### PROPERTY

Trained mature houseboy, body servant, 5'11' 160, secure, healthy, rarely used for SM. Would be honored to again serve a MASTER(S) whose interests would include total mental/physical domination and complete retraining resulting in a piece of exemplary slave property existing solely for its MASTER'S pleasure, well-being and lifestyle, Box 6369LF

#### CROSS-COUNTRY TRUCKER

Looking for one special man to build life together. I'm honest, hardworking, responsible, strong, successful, understanding, masculine, 35, goodlooking, serious bodybuilder. Background: college, Air Force, construction, crane/heavy equipment operator, trucking Enjoy working out, riding motorcycles, being outdoors, raising/training horses/dogs, wearing leather, good friends. Box 6550LF

#### BASEBALL PLAYER

White male, 5'9", 132, 150 seeks pro or semi-pro baseball player, 32+ who needs a buddy or assistant in his life. He must be strict when needed but more important a trusted friend. Will also consider a coach or manager of the same age range. I am very discreet and understanding of the situation you are in. Box 6564

#### YOUNG LEATHER DUDE

24, 5'6' 140, HOT! seeks other wild rugged young dudes and leather jacketed punks into eather, heavy bondage, leather gloves, hefty boots, hoods, gags, whips, chains, cuffs, face n ass fuckin, gangrape, gangbangs, long hair, heavymetal. ROCKSTARS, Bikers and LEATHER neavymetal. HOCKSTARS, Bikers and LEATHER GODS are a big plus. Hey dudes, let's wrestle 1 on 5, 5 on 1 or 5 on 5, the more LEATHER the better. Loser gets tied up and used, I can take, CAN YOU? No fats, fems, or over 28... Photo and phone a must, also get mine. POB 95172, Las Vegas, NV 89199-9998

#### TRAINING & GUIDANCE

First the blue hankie right, then the red hankie right, now gloves and more than one hand. Keys on the right and a ring in my right tit. Ball stretchers, ball weights on the sling. Is it time for the black hankie and slave collar? Training and guidance sought. PO Box 507, Florissant, MO 63033

#### **AGING HOUSEBOY**

Is ideal (sincere, conscientious, masochistic) drudge/victim for young, busy, demanding Master(s). Especially a cleancut, educated, adorably sadistic Superior/Owner/Daddy into high polished boots, black jock straps, black skintight gloves. Slaveboy is a clean, displayable, worshiping cocksucker-white, 57, 5'9' 160, shaved, buxom body, nice ass, hot, developed tits. Expects and desires to be naked, collared, whipped, spanked, slapped, tortured (tit, C&B), humiliated, abused. Please Sir(s) I'll beg and grovel, be your pussyboy. lick and shine your boots, suck your cock and ass, show you the respect, obedience, involvement that you expect and deserve. Permanent, restrictive slavery in a secure, discreet, caring environment is essential for total commitment, submission. Slaveboy has photos, references, income. Will travel, relocate. Slaveboy (213) 437-0467 P.S.T. or write Box 6544. Thank you Sir(s).

#### DADDY GIVES HARD SPANKING

To young white executive type to 40. Mevery attractive Blk, big hands, big u/c cock, 6' 170 lbs., 34, love leaving marks on white asses with large lickable feet and manly smells—you know what I mean . . . Telephone after 10 pm (212) 689-3737

#### MASTER SEEKS MUSCULAR SLAVES

Master, 36, tall, well-built, construction worker's body, hairy, clean-cut, successful, educated seeks slaves, 18-30, smooth, hard, well-defined bodies, swimmers, gymnasts, body builders needing a demanding man to guide your life. HS and college jocks a plus. I will develop your mind and mold your body to perfection. I am a protective and caring Master. Will train inexperienced with proper attitudes, complete obedience, and superior physiques. Work/ school as I determine is best for you. HIV NEGATIVE ONLY. Relocation for top-quality applicant. Physique photos, letter with biographical information, fantasies, qualifications, telephone to Master, Suite 296, 105 Charles St., Boston, MA 02114. (617) 437-1821. (LF5304)

#### HUGE-HANDED BUDDIES

wanted for heavy-duty punchfucking sessions Box 6460

#### **GERMAN LEATHERMAN**

Hot German leatherman, blond, beard, 40s/6"/170 uncut, visits western US Oct.-Nov. 88. Like to meet leathermen! Into TT, WS, Gr/p, Fr/a. Got big nipples! The smell, feel and taste of leather makes me hot. Please write with photo to Box 5755BLF.

#### MANHOLE SPECIALIST

Long beach, FFT, white, 47, good-looking, 155 lbs., brown/blue, moustache, seeks white 21-40, good-looking, masculine, in-shape, FFB, for long, safe butt sessions. Will be traveling North America in 1989 so also seek response from FFB Nationwide. PO Box 3912, Long Beach, CA 90803, or call (213) 438-0917. Married & bisex.

#### MASTER

Handsome, muscular, trim, well-built, 48, 5'9", 145 lbs., seeks slave-masochist-lover, permanent, temporary or weekend who is trim, under 45, well-built. All scenes. Into being face-fucked, toilet trained, whipped, heavy flogging, FF, WS, scat, C&BT, hot wax, electrotorture, piercing, B&D, branding, stretching, etc. Well-designed and equipped dungeon available. Send picture to seek Master's pleasure. Box 4240LF

#### QUIET MASTER/DADDY

41-year-old, good-looking, easygoing but firm, very health conscious, together, loving, looking for special son/slave for mutual satisfaction. I am dominant in light S&M, being Greek active, bondage, spanking, shaving, and other fantasies. Also enjoy touching, holding, fondling. Son/slave should be a nonsmoker, non or light drinker, no drugs and nonfern. Located in NY but travel around the country. Photo/letter to Box 4711LF.

#### **BLACK AND WHITE MASTERS!**

Swedish slave, 28, blond, good-looking. Slave into: bondage, hoods, gags, dildoes, big cocks, piss, whips, tit torture, electricity, slave work, being whore, outdoor action and more

Want real Masters! Also want contact with slave camp prisoners, Nazi and satanist men. Box 6492LF (International Postage Required)

#### TICKLE TORTURE!!!

WM, 25, seeks hot guys to tie and tickle. Let's share original tickle stories. I am ticklish too! All letters answered immediately. Box 6489

### DESMODUS—THE BROTHERHOOD OF S/M PUBLISHING

#### COWBOYS, TRUCKERS CONSTRUCTION WORKERS

Passing thru Connecticut, stop and meet two guys for a hot but safe time. One 5'9", 165, WM, 40s. Second, 6'1", 185, WM, 50. Located near I-95. Stop to explore your desires. If interested drop a note so we can send you a phone number. Box 6225LF

#### SMOKER'S COCKSUCKER

to service macho bikers, truckers & rednecks. Smoke Marlboro, Camels or cigars while this cute little cum/piss boy does his job. A man needs a cocksucker to dump a load into. Poppers, beer, piss, sweat, tattoos, VA, BJ lineups, foulmouths, hung dicks, beards. Bring me to my knees full time for groups of bikers, truckers or one-on-one. You'll cum, Buddy! Box 6347

#### ALABAMA

#### **BONDAGE TOP**

Blond, blue, beard, hairy, 29, wants bottoms with bondage fantasies wanting to become realities. If you're a W/M, 21-40, fat, slim, or stud send a detailed letter with fantasy, photo, address, and phone. I'm hot, horny and waiting, Central Alabama (Montgomery). Box 6107LF

LEATHER, BONDAGE & RUBBER Experienced GWM 44, 5'8", 165, seeks men into leather, bondage, rubber, light-medium SM, CBT, TT, WS and raunch. Versatile. Healthy sex only. Huntsville, AL. Send detailed information, photo, phone. Box 6430LF

#### STERN DAD

5'11", 145 lbs., dominant Top seeks submissive son to 40 ready for bondage and discipline. Send photo, address, phone and description of needs. Montgomery area pre-ferred. PO Box 6016, Montgomery, AL 36106.

#### ARIZONA

#### **BOOT LOVING BOTTOM**

29-year-old kinky boot and leather lover seeks leatherclad or booted men for fun and fantasy, in person or via mail. Wet, wild, and raunchy times are a big turn-on for this bootlickin' Phoenix area slave. Replies with pics appreciated to PO Box 60245, Phoenix, AZ 85082-0245. (LF6204)

#### NORTHERN CALIFORNIA

#### **BODYBUILDER TOP**

W/M, 5'11", 46"c, 34"w, 17"a, 24" thighs, moustache, bald, oversexed. Into light S&M, some bondage, light torture, face-fucking, fucking, rimming, hot sweaty action! Interests: animal workouts, Sci-Fi movies, ethnic foods. You: VERSATILE, non-pushy, moustache, 30+, trim. PO Box 5233, San Francisco, CA 94101. No drugs, FFA. Relationship possi-

#### IF YOU ARE

Tough, black and love to fuck, come and get some of this butthole. I'm talking Carl Weathers, not Whitney Houston. Jermaine Jackson, not Don King. Whiteboy cocksucker wants to shoot some in your direction. I'm looking for sex: Please don't send me brochures for your mail order business. Box 5951

#### SEEKING MASOCHIST

Experienced SF sadist with lots of toys seeks one pain-craving Levi-boot masochist who knows what he wants and can take it. Fantasyseeking JOers and limp-wristed fairies who wimp out quickly in a scene need not respond. Sadist is into whipping, gut wrenching CBT, TT, paddling and whatever other poisons the M wishes to pick. S is tall, early 40s, cut, nonsmoker, neg, intell, health and safety conscious. M must be neg, nonsmoker, cut 30-45, good cocksucker, and relationshiporiented. Not into FF, scat, damage. Box 6407

#### **TOILET BUDDY**

Very hot-looking Latin, 30s, muscular, well defined likes mutual shit scenes and steaming piss. Get off on watching lurds, gaping assholes, recycled beer, shit smearing, dirty jocky shorts and lots of grunting action. Looking for filthy minded, hot hunky and hung studs to get our sweat holes going. Box 6056LF

#### **RUSSIAN RIVER**

Daddy seeks son for permanent relationship. Son must be very much together, aged 30 to 45, like home life. Preferences may be discussed. Daddy is a writer, has been into S/M scene for years. Send picture and we can talk. Box 5461











CASEY DONOVAN FUCKS SCOTT ANSWER IN AN ALL NEW KEY WEST MEMORY

## EARLY HOUSE

"Key West has always been one of our lifestyle's fantasy playgrounds. I can remember seeing Casey Donovan there many times over the years and thinking he was one of the hottest fantasies going. So, a lot of years ago, long before any of us had ever heard about AIDS, a Key West fantasy finally came true for me . . . and his name was Casey Donovan. I can't remember which was hotter, the sizzling afternoon temperature and humidity, or the eye contact going on between Casey and me... but lust took on a whole new meaning that afternoon by the Early House pool. I promised myself one thing, the Donovan-dick-of-dynamite swelling and throbbing in his skimpy white trunks was going to go off... up my ass. As I look back, the best part was that this "legend" was not only one of the hottest... but also one of the nicest men I'd ever met. And oh, what a fuck I was determined to give that man. Casey was in Key

West this particular time on a shoot, and video equipment was being stored in his room. Even though neither of us knew much about the operation of the equipment, both of us thought it would be hot to capture the moment. And did we ever. Fucking and watching ourselves fuck-

EARLY HOUSE Casual Lodging in Paradise 507 Simonton St., Key West, FL 33040 (305) 296-0214

ing on the monitor doubled the intensity, and we ended up with two things ... a very hot dirty home movie, and a lasting friendship. There have always been only two copies of our Key West fuck... one for Casey, and one for me. Casey's gone now, but he had sent his Donovan/Answer copy to Mikal Bales at Zeus with a note saying "Mikal... do something with this. Love, Casey." Since Mikal and I have been involved in a relationship for a number of years, we decided to do just what Casey wanted. We went back to the best guest house in Key West... Early House... for me to recall that long ago fuck with Casey Donovan, and for Mikal to film it. After a sweaty, horny afternoon by the same pool, I went upstairs to the same room and worked my dick off hard and slow to a distant fantasy that had come true. "Early House" is a steamy, hot, tropicaly lush video of yours truly jacking off to the rock hard memory of Casey

Donovan's cock bludgeoning my eager ass. If you get off on two very horny blond men going at each other's bodies like lions in heat, take a VCR vacation to Key West with me and Casey. I know he'd love it. And as for me... thanks, Casey, this one's for you."

Proceeds from the video "EARLY HOUSE" will go to AIDS research in CASEY DONOVAN'S name from Zeus Studios & Publications



VOID IN FL, GA, NC, TN, TX, UT, AZ, NE, AND WHERE EVER PROHIBITED BY LAW

#### Method of Payment: □Check □Money Order □VISA □MasterCard EARLY HOUSE Expires Credit Card # \_ ☐ ZV-1002 EARLY HOUSE/\$59.00 \$ (Required if you are using a credit card) Approx. 55 min. video Name □ VHS □ Beta Address\_ TOTAL OF ITEMS \$. \_\_State\_\_\_\_Zip\_\_ Calif. Res. add 61/2% Tax \$\_ City \_\_\_ Shipping (\$2.50 first, \$1.00 for each add.) \$\_ Signature \_ TOTAL ORDER \$ (I am over 21 years of age)



## **LEATHER IS YOUR** LIFESTYLE . . SHOW IT . . . JOIN US!

#### THE LEATHER FRATERNITY

PO Box 11314, San Francisco, CA 94101-1314

Send me a LEATHER FRATERNITY membership, 12 issues of DRUMMER included, my 50-word ad in 12 issues, and no mail-forwarding fees. Begin my membership with issue Enclosed is:

- ☐ \$85 for the whole package
- □ \$100 for first-class and Canadian orders
- ☐ \$135 for overseas memberships

Make check or money order to: Desmodus, Inc.

Charge it to my

У		VIOM		VIV	101	E141	LAKU
	_		-	* 1		nni	-00

	LI AIVIERICAIN EXPIRESS	
CARD NO		EXP/
NAME		

**ADDRESS** 

CITY

STATE SIGNATURE

(I am over 21 years of age)

ZIP

#### **BIG BEAR HUNTING** IN THE AFTERNOON

Teddy Bear types, black bears or polar (white) bears. Big, tall hairy bears with thick, fat, long dicks. Bellies a+ but not a must. I'm 5'10", brown hair and eyes, average build, and not into SM, just good old-fashioned roll-in-the hay sex. Send photo to Box 5151

#### SADIST NEEDED

Must be knowledgeable and have proper equipment for full maximum levels of pain, but safe only. I enjoy a variety of torture, starting slowly and gradually building up to a very intense level. I'm a WM, 43, 5'10'', 170 lbs. Letter with photo & phone & address. Eric Adams, PO Box 14212, Santa Rosa, CA

#### SLIM, SMOOTH, GOOD-LOOKING

WM, 30, looking for hot big-dicked top/dad/ buddy. Too independent for slave, but want to experience leather. Especially like hairy, uncut. Prefer 33-45, honest, sane, aware. I'm 5'6", 140, brn, grn, more than curious, and ready. So go ahead, write w/photo. Box

#### **TOPGUNS**

Two hot, horny, uniformed cigar-chompin' lawmen (29 & 40) looking for a punk that needs to get used and abused. Into just about everything as long as it's kinky and safe. Looking for buddies into outdoor sex, hunting and hot workouts on the range. Box 6318LF

#### JUDGE/JURY/EXECUTIONER

wanted by 23-year-old blond, 6'0" tall, 160 blue-eyed cigar-smoking college boy whose cock hardens at the sight of a noose Into cops, cigars, execution/prison scenes, military, bondage, leather, VA, hoods, gags. String me up, Sir! All scenes/people considered. Box 6310LF

#### **BACK IN LEATHER**

GWM couple, top 35, 5'6", 170, blond/hazel. Bottom 35, 6'2", 165, brown/blue. Looking for bottoms or couples who are into leather FF, dildoes, CB&T, catheters, films, hoods and especially long ass play. Lover is into leather, FF, diddes and is an animal lover. Let's get tweaked out and do a leather anal invasion. (209) 576-2260. (LF6319)

### WANTED/SLAVE BOY & HOMEBODY TYPE BUDDY

Horny East Bay GWM Couple—1st Dominant Daddy Top ONLY Leatherman, 38, 6'1", 200+ bacot top only Leatherman, 36, 6 1, 200+bs. Cut thick 7"; 2nd Versatile Levi Type 43, 5'8" Cut 5%", 150 lbs. Looking for versatile boy/man with small ass & waist (small or medium frame) who is Always Horny and Nicely Hung—Age21-29 into: Leather, Levis, Jockstraps, Gym Gear, Speedos for Safe & Sago Light 88D. Thesely Tour Tracing Sane Light B&D, Titwork, Toys, Teasing Tongue Baths, Great Massages, J/O & Oral & Assplay! Box 6408LF

#### ALAMEDA ASSHOLE SNIFFER

Straight-appearing man, early fifties wants to smell your brown hole and lick your cheesy cock and pissed-stained shorts. Finger my hole and drive me wild; I get off on playing and smelling a responsive guy's hot shithole. Mutual rimming and J/O, spanking too. Cum often! Letter and phone # to Stan, Box

CIGARETTES, DUCK TAILS Leather jackets, beer, 21-30 only, no drugs! Jack M., Suite 284, 2040 Polk Street San Francisco, CA 94109

#### DRUMMER DADDY

seeking tall, trim muscular slave. You will be stripped, chained, & led to my dungeon. Relationship possible for intelligent, profes-sionally employed man capable of stepping out of the slave role and serving as companion. Drummer Daddy is in his 40s, brown hair, bearded, 6'1" 170 lbs., nonsmoker. Nude photo, phone, letter to Box 4988LF

#### NUDE HOUSEBOY-SON

wanted by retired GWM, 63. You're 18-40, 5'9" or under, slender, smooth, submissive, drug/smoke-free, honest, enjoy cats, cooking, the arts. Accept shaving, nudity, complete supervision, safe sex, being owned, affection light bondage, no rough stuff. White, Oriental preferred. Serious only, no cons. Full letter, phone, photo. Box 6123LF

#### **DIABLO DEVIATES**

An association of leathermen into hot, safe, deviate sex. Offering contact roster, newsletter, sex parties, 24-hour playroom with toys, equipment and porn libraries. Service area is Alameda, Contra Costa and Solano counties, but city men are welcome. For details SASE DV8's, PO Box 27672, Concord, CA 94527-7672.

#### WANTED: BONDAGE TOP

Hairy WM, 31, 6', 160, brn/blue, beard and moustache wants to meet up with cops, bikers, leathermen and daddies with a mean streak and a knowledge of heavy BD, heavy VA and humiliation, moderate SM, hoods, gags, enemas, boots, gas masks and toys. I'd like the chance to meet and service SAFE SEX TOPS who feel comfortable wearing boots, gloves, leather and uniforms while teasing, taunting and training a boot boy. Will correspond and exchange photos. Box 3711LF

#### FACESITTERS, PISS & JO

Gdlkg W/M 37 seeking hot young tops 18-35 to sit on my face. My mouth is your toilet seat and urinal. Fart up my nose, shit into my mouth. Regular action possible weekends & evenings. Smoke OK. No pain or humiliation. Write: Bill S., #237, 2215-R Market St., San Francisco, CA 94114.

FUCK MY BUDDY Handsome WM, 6'2", 190 lbs., 38, wants you to fuck his handsome buddy BM, 6'1", 175 lbs., 39. We're masculine, muscular, healthy and athletic. Seeking good-looking, hung, well-built, imaginative, versatile guys for S&M, TT, shaving, prolonged assplay. Safe & sane. Photo, phone. Box 5959LF

#### COMPULSIVE RAUNCH STUD

Likes urine, nuts, nipples, feet, penis, leather, spit, boots, armpits, cockslobber, cigars, degradation, odor, beer, queer talk, mindfuck. Real goodlooking, 31, 5'11", 155, solid, healthy, bearded, intelligent, versatile/bottom.Wants masculine dude under 40 into any of the above. Box 6143LF

#### TOUGH LITTLE BLOND

executive in rural town, 5'6", 135 lbs., 32 yrs., copper beard, furry, 8" clipped, ovesexed, tattooed, seeks to submit to bossman for a night or a lifetime. Discipline, bondage, both at home and in the Sierras. Humiliation, shaving, ass beating, piss, TT. All available to Master who needs to dominate a together stud & turn him into his butch son/slave dog. If you can rope me, you can hump me, if you can cage me, you can keep me. (Hairy preferred.) Mark, PO Box 992, Clovis, CA 93613. (LF5439)



#### RAUNCHY STINKING BEARDED

Relationship oriented, 35, 5'10", 150, smelly bodies turn me on. Sharing each other's clothes, odors, piss, shit, puke, etc. Love out of doors, romantic. Want similar types. Beards a must. PO Box 880647, San Francisco, CA 94188-0647. (LF6425)

#### SM RELATIONSHIP

I know it doesn't happen overnite but how does it start? I've tried bars, and made friends. But I want more. I want to meet a man who like me wants an SM relationship and will give one a chance to develop and grow and is give one a chance to develop and grow and is not afraid to try. I'm safe sane mature stable, 5'10". 180, 50. Active and open to most action. Prefer bottom but am experienced as top also. Your age, size, looks less important to me than your mind and attitude. Let's talk, then meet. So send me your Tel. #, I'll call. POB 31782, SF CA 94131.

#### **OVER DADDY'S KNEE**

Little boy looking for big Daddy to tan his ass. teach proper discipline—boy knows how to please daddy, likes his ass beat with paddles, and Daddy's big hand. Then have Daddy plow boy's bubble butt. Bearded Daddies only. I'm 30, 5'6", 120 lbs., smooth body. Box 6486LF

#### **ABUSE THIS PUSSY DADDY**

Cunt bottom needs to serve horny, arrogant stud Top-red assed! Use verbal abuse, discipline, corporal punishment and humilitation to get all the ass and head you want your way! HIV- No drugs, please. Box 6477

#### SEEKING S.F. LEATHER MASTER

Masculine, white, 30-year-old S.F. leatherman seeks training by experienced level-headed top(s). My interests are heavy bond-age and safe S&M . . . but no long-term but no long-term marks. Have well-equipped playroom, need to be firmly secured in leather restaints during training. I take my punishment like a man, but am safe-sex oriented (no fluid, blood, FF) Skilled Tops planning to be in area invited to write ahead to assure memorable visit. Discretion is required and reciprocated. Your photo appreciated and returned on request. Box 5870LF

#### GLOVES/CIGARS/MARLBOROS

Fuckin' SKINTIGHT black leather gloves cuppin' a stogie or Marlboro get my dick hard. Also into fuckin' hot redneck verbal shit and UNIFORMS. Jim (415) 673-1284.

#### HAYWARD TO LIVERMORE

and vicinity. Wanted: sexy, trim bottom for repeat encounters. Submit to orders, leather harness, bondage, paddle, and more. Inexperience Okay. I'm W/M, 165 lbs., 35, handsome, with dark features, together, safe, and imaginative. Send photo (preferred), self-description, and your ideas. Box 6561LF.

#### WHIPPING MASTERS NEEDED

by wild slave for constant belt and huge insertions stretching this wild slave to scream for more. Into enema and medical trips heavily tied and gagged by hairy extremely hung tattooed masters. 415-626-3047.

#### MISS DADDY'S DISCIPLINE?

GWM will discipline "son," 18-26 (only). Are you very goodlooking, smooth, boyish, not overweight—maybe have "preppy" look? Daddy will order you to "drop 'em." Continued disobedience will result in introduction to Capadia Canadian school strap, punishment enemas; other humiliations. I'm 44 (look younger), former headmaster in England when CP was allowed. Latins and Asians especially welcome to reply. J.D. 537 Jones St., #3905, San Francisco, CA 94102.

#### IF YOU LOVE TO SUCK DICK

and get fucked, I may be your man. W/M, professional, 6', 190, hairy, beefy, silver/black, 42, wants your hot lips and tight cheeks. Tits, tussle, much love, steady safe sex. 25-40, gentle, smaller than me OK. I have a companion. need a sex buddy (or more). Photo/phone. Box 6527

#### WET AND WILD

I'm 5'6", 160 lbs., dark brown hair, green eyes, hairy chest, 32 yrs. Into watersports (non-oral), lite bondage, leather, jockstraps, tit play, oral sex. Your photo gets mine. Looking 30-40 yrs, into same. Box 6370.

LOOKING
Was S.O.M., into FF, WS, GP, FR A/P, leather, fantasies, "trips," older rugged men, the Slot, Hothouse, toys, playroom creativity, sensuality, new things. And still am! but willing to play arefully. Need partner into above to learn, grow with & survive with—WM 5'6", 155, brn/brn, uncut 6", hairy & motivated to live again. I'm professional, stable, into politics, volunteer service, trip music. Box 6554LF.

MASTER
54-year-old, good body, tattoos, seeks slave, any age, who needs to be one. Must be masculine and fairly quiet. Prefer someone equal to my build. 5'11", 150 lbs. Paul 255-0970.

#### MOUSTACHED FACESITTERS

Bearded W/M 46, 140, wants to suck your butt. No age or race hang-ups. Send Bay-Area phone number and best time to call to: Bob, PO Box 11108, San Francisco, CA 94101

#### HEY BOY!

Your Daddy is looking for you. If you are naturally submissive and have a need for guidance and direction in your life, then you're my kind of boy. Also, you must be open and communicative. Call only if you are serious. Telephone (916) 391-9755.

#### **ASS WORSHIP**

Squat your hole over my face and let me slurp on it. Goodlooking husky 33-yr-old GWM male seeking white and Latin men who love their butts sniffed, kissed, licked, sucked on and eaten out. Also into T/T, W/S, V/A, pits, feet and lite raunch. Buddy scenes OK. 6622LF

#### **CENTRAL CA COWBOY**

Seeks tough butch sidekick into VA, restraint, pec work, and pussy slavery. This 37, 6'2' 185, blond stud will rope you, break and train you, then ride you til you're lathered up. You must be trim, masculine, eager and have endurance. City boys may apply with photo.

#### **BAD BUSINESSMEN/SUITS**

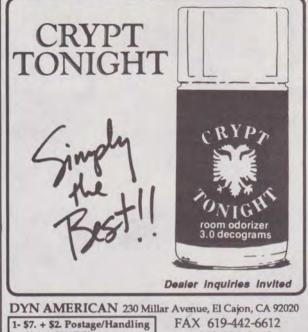
Remove your coat, bend over your desk to receive your punishment—paddling the seat of your pinstriped ass. G/W/M 33 anxious to discipline guys in 3-piece suits and/or receive same. Photo please. SF. Box 6592

#### **FACE SITTERS**

Hot horny blond needs face sitters. Call (415) 931-2161

#### MASCULINE, REAL

Hot, masculine, real pervert, 40 yrs, 6', 180#, bl/bl, masculine, sexual, friendly, inquisitive Top (it's what works) looking for similar to each achieve potential in a mutually supportive relationship. Can be mentor, big buddy, friend to honest, ethical, responsible perverted man. Let's enjoy life and each other. Assistance in relocating to California small town. Will answer all with photo, birthdate, honest letter of interests to partner. Box 6626LF



2- \$13. + \$2. P/H

5- \$32.50 + \$3. P/H

1-800-331-0442 Toll Free Outside of California 255555

lame			
ddress			
ity	St	Zip	

Dungeon Master for nearly 10 years the magazine of

Safe, Sane, Consensual S/M



Dungeon Master is written for men who play with men, but the information works for anyone who plays with a male body and is valuable to anyone into S/M.

4 issue subscription \$18 USA Bulk Mail

\$24 Canada & US First Class Mail

\$33 Overseas, Air Printed Matter

\$4.95 sample copy

S&H included in North America

Desmodus Inc.,

PO Box 11314, San Francisco, CA 94101



**NEW YORK** 

1-900-999-1114 95¢ FIRST MINUTE, 45¢ EACH ADDITIONAL

NORTHERN NEW JERSEY 1-900-999-1114 95¢ FIRST MINUTE, 45¢ EACH ADDITIONAL

MIAMI

976-1114 \$3 FOR 24 HOURS

INDIANAPOLIS

1-900-999-1114

95¢ FIRST MINUTE, 45¢ EACH ADDITIONAL

CHICAGO

1-900-999-1114 95¢ FIRST MINUTE, 45¢ EACH ADDITIONAL

**MILWAUKEE** 

1-900-999-1114 95¢ FIRST MINUTE, 45¢ EACH ADDITIONAL

LOS ANGELES

976-1114

\$2 FOR 2 HOURS

L.A. SLEEZE LINE

976-3343

\$2 FOR 2 HOURS

24 hour connection **UP TO 8 CALLERS** ON EVERY LINE! IVE!



#### SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA

MATURE BODYBUILDER/LEATHERMAN

Good-looking, professional WM, 35, 5'8", 168 lbs., well built, looking for professional man over 40 who can introduce me to leather lifestyle and share with the excitment of healthy body, dressed in leather and a produc-tive professional career as well. You won't be disappointed if you are genuine. Box 6050LF

HUNG BLOND JOCK DIGS COPS

Good-looking athlete, trim, tan 28 boy, 6'1' 165 lbs. Huge thick cock. Looking for hot studs, cops, military, to be arrested, strip searched, cuffed and used. All American Boy into BD, CB/T, fantasy. Wrestle me down, bind me, gag me and rape me repeatedly. Come on, Sir, arrest me! Box 6054LF

BLK, GREY, RED&!?! BUDDY

Seek imaginative, stable, fit, hairy chest, 35+, leather-luvn, dom. buddy to share dreams, scenes, challenges & more. Am same; 41, 72", 188, n-shape, cut, p-nips, stached, BRgrey/ BL-Hzl GWM; healthy, antibody +; non 12step/ smoke; sensual-n-hot! Educ. & trainable; own home & mobile; prof. & love sleaze, intimacy & intensity. Foto-n-phone recip'd, Graham, Box 5412LF

ATTRACTIVE BOY

28, 5'8", 145, smooth novice, GP, FA Seeks Master lite bondage, eager to learn. Box 371464, San Diego, CA 92137-1464.

LA BOTTOM WANTS TOPMAN

Hot bottom, 36, 5'5", 130, good gym body, thinning blonde, pierced, wants dominant daddy/ topman. Turn-ons: beards, hairy chests, cigars, leather, tattoos, mansmell, Scenes; oil, piss, bondage, cuffs, catheters, hot wax, slings. This good-looking man wants to satisfy you. No smoke/drugs. If you want it, take it. Box 6621LF

#### UNIFORMED BUST

Decidedly for . . . abuse-hungry, White stud sonofabitch, gung-ho to discharge duties as Convict/Slave/Animal Prisoner/Captive to sadistic, kick-ass, tall-booted, uniformed Black stud 43 who demands intense disciplined workout, exacting punishment torture to reinforce proper attitude and behavior. Direct letter w/mandatory foto to: PO Box 2524, Chino, CA 91708.

TWO BLACK HARLEY BIKERS

Tony, in full leather or full C.H.i.P. gear and uniforms with tall, hot black boots; all to be serviced by hot, hung leather studs, any race. Mike, waiting to service hot booted leather studs. We are both hot, well-hung, goodlooking, and into FF, WS, JO, VA, boot service and other hot scenes. Have toys, sling, mirrors and video. Mike and/or Tony: (213) 777-0122, PO Box 47552, Los Angeles, CA 90047. No JO or bullshit calls and no calls after 11 P.M.

MANHANDLE MY BIG COCK/BALLS GWM hung big and uncut need heavy CBT. It's all yours! PO Box 5001, El Monte, CA 91734.

#### STUD SLAVE

Very hot, hard-body bottom, muscular, 5'10' 175, 36, wants raunchy muscular top to put me in my place. Age (younger or older) unimportant. Good bod and dominant attitude are. If you want a stud slave, with spirit, write with pic to Suiteholder, Suite 304, 12228 Venice Blvd., L.A., CA 90066. HOUSEMAN/SLAVE WANTED

Two dominant WM professionals (42/44) seek mature bottom as permanent houseman/ servant in unique household. We will provide love discipline further personal development. You must totally commit mind and body to our service/satisfaction. Prefer healthy, intelligent, obedient WM 25-45. Submit detailed letter/photo to SHACK, Box 6210LF

#### LEATHER MAN READY

Experienced bottom, 47, into serious bondage (mummification, immobilization, isolation, sensory deprivation) and S&M (CB/T, T/T, ass/T) scenes. Safe sex only. Have a fully equipped playroom. Waiting for that special Top. No calls between 11 PM-9 AM. (818) 843-5428.

#### EAGER SMALL HANDS

Hot hairy trim masculine sexy bottom, 40, 6' 165, moustache; likes FFA, toys, clothespins, paddles, harnesses, seeks fun-loving kinky cocky safe small-handed young men/older boys who know what they like and want. Returnable picture/letter gets same. Chris Lee, PO Box 39703, L.A., CA 90039. (LF6320)

#### ANIMALS

WM, 32, 5'10", 160 lbs, very hot, horny, wants to meet experienced/novice in scene. Phone up to 11 PM PST. No JO calls. (213) 669-0068

#### SHARE THE ADVENTURE

If you are the master of your life and want to be the master of mine. I'm 34, bottom, husky and honest; looking for a dominant man in his 30s to 40s, and successful. Looks are less important than attitude. I offer a genuine commitment to the one who can accept true submission. I don't expect perfection but I'll treat you as if you are. Sammy, (714) 220-0513 (6566LF).

WANTED: HUNGRY COCK-SLAVES

Currently taking applications for cock-boys & sex slaves, to service my 9"X7" mastercock. Must be 18-30, possess a well-maintained physique, experienced in extended servicing sessions. I am 28, 6'5", 220 lbs., dark hair/eyes, mustached, hairy. To apply call Marcus (213) 439-5052. Live-in, full-time, permanent positions in my stable available.

HOT ASS AND TONGUE

Submissive WM, 42, 6', 160. Mutual FF. TT, CBT, WS, enemas, catheters, rimming. Expanding limits/experience. Palm Springs, (619) 321-2819.

**BLOND WEIGHTLIFTER** 

6'3", 195 lbs., 27-year-old jock, good-looking, interested in contact with a dominant, aggressive, inflexible topman with a mean streak. Enjoy extensive verbal and physical humiliation. Interested in me 35 yrs.+. Into well-worn leather, work boots, businessmen, badass working-class men, cops, bikers, mechanics, cigar-smokers. Safe sex only. Serious. Photo gets mine. PO Box 16813, San Diego, CA 92116. (LF5007)

#### SADISTIC TRAINER NEEDED

for forced gym workout. You decide how my body should be shaped and push me hard to reach those goals. My motivation is the fear of you and the pain you can inflict combined with my desire to please and serve. At gym we appear as workout partners, but afterwards. Occasionally you demand too much, knowing that I will be at your mercy. Please, Sir! I am looking for a real situation. I am W/M 25, 5'10" 150, and live in the SFV Am member of Nautilus Plus and Sports Palace. Box 6595

KINKY PLAYMATES/FRIENDS

Looking for kinky bottom for safe play. Ropes, fantasies and spankings are some of my favorite things. Me: cleanshaven, 31, 5'10' 165 lbs., uncut, in-shape top. You: height/ weight proportionate, 21-45 in LA/Long Beach area. Ethnics/beginners welcome. Send letter/photo (no photo/no reply) to: Box

#### SMALL COCK

Hot big man 6', 190 lbs. needs punish, humil, for having small cock. Needs master to cuff and tie him down, use paddle on his big balls, then hear him cry when master turns clippers on to shave his head. Letter and phone to Box

#### **BUSHY BEARDS**

Hairy faces and stiff dicks wanted by two goodlooking men in early 30's. We're into sweaty prolonged sessions (visitors OK), espe-cially leather S/M scenes. Send letter and picture to PO Box 988, Palm Springs, CA

HOT HUNG COCK SLAVE

Seeks hung man to worship. Call (213) 281-

#### **EXHIBITIONIST**

33, Bi/W/M, horny and sexy; hung and hot; built and beautiful. Experienced. Seeking opportunities. Any scene OK w/other hunk(s). Cue the spotlight, open the curtain, and give me S/M, B/D, W/S, imagination. Give (accept) the challenge, let's blow our minds. (714) 499-4079. (No J/O calls) Box 6562.

#### FIND A REAL MAN IN DEAR SIR

#### WANTED: CHINO PRISONER

Accused White Stud, 25-35, masculine, wanted for overnight shackled, handcuffed incarceration. Macho correction officer, W/M, 42, 6'1 250#, hairy, demands pleasure service from captive. On parole, convict is officer's buddy, companion. Must live Pomona-Ontario area Details, mandatory mugshot, phone #: Tom, 12475 Central Avenue, #154, Chino, California 91710. Box 6560LF

SO. CA PUPPY NEEDS TRAINER

Training might include VA, bondage, boots, TT/CBT, wax, shaving, and milk bones. Puppy can be reached at, "Puppy," Box 148, 7985 Santa Monica Blvd #109, West Hollywood, CA 90046

#### HOT SURFER STUD

Blond bodybuilder, 29, 6', 180, extremely goodlooking, hung and experienced, wants hot bottom for sweaty workouts and submis-Photo a must. 8721 Santa Monica Boulevard, Apt. 644, West Hollywood 90069.

HIV POS SEEKS KINKY BUDDY

Hot bearded GWM, 5'10", 165 pounds, hairy, 7" cut, seeks partner for mutual kink and safe raunch scenes, who is also HIV-positive. Into leather, SM, role playing, safe scat scenes, bikes and lots more. Send letter, phone and photo to: PO Box 244, 8721 Santa Monica Blvd., West Hollywood, CA 90069.

SCAT AND BODY WORSHIP TOP

wanted by bottom, early 40s, overweight, ringed and tattooed. Love to worship toes, armpits, crotch and asshole. Marshall—341 No. Harper Ave. #D, LA, CA 90048

**VACUUM PUMPERS/SHOWOFFS!** This hot bodybuilder pumps his long and thick. Wants same. Experience. (213) 652-4004.

#### COLORADO

#### DENVER DRUMMER DADDY

25, 5'9", 160 lbs., dark hair, moustache. Seeks son for face fucking and ass plowing. Limits respected, but must be willing to expand them. Must be in shape, under 30, and willing to commit himself to my lifestyle. Send detailed letter with current experience and specifications, photo and phone. 59671 F

#### FIT TO BE TIED!

and ready to be abused. Novice, 48, 170 lbs. hungry and submissive, seeking expert, levelhanded top who respects limits to fulfill my bondage fantasy to be stripped, immobilized, tied up, chained, spanked steadily, but not brutally, til my tight, round firm buns glow; then use a condom to fuck me. Dominte with rones, rack, paddle, whip, chains and expose my ass to heavy workouts with you and/or friends. Toys, some tit work, but no heavy pain. No WS, FF, scat, shaving, drugs, damage please. Submissive and respectful, but not humiliated bottom. GW, PO Box 18005, Denver, CO 80218

#### YOUNG WHITE/ASIAN

for lite bondage. No S&M. I'm GWM, 50, Top. Mountain climb, run, tennis, hike, travel. (303) 972-4177

#### CONNECTICUT

#### **REAL MAN WANTED**

Open-minded BM, 33, 6'2", 175, beard, seeks aggressive, very masculine, rugged type or Leatherman (30-45) for training and safe senes. Box 6580

#### KINKY PAIR

One or both. One 5'8", dark, bearded, uncut, G/P, toilet mouth, likes big black meat. Other 5'6", blond, clean-shaven, G/A&P. Likes dirty uncut white meat. Both will try anything. Box

#### DELAWARE

#### THE MAKING OF MEN

I'm really not a Leather-Daddy. I just like boys who need to be serviced by a man. Prefer young, slender buns, proportionate structure. No smokers, drugs, drunks or live-ins. You don't have to serve me. I'm tall, staut, white, non-racist, experienced. When was your last good service job? Will travel, photo appreciated. Box 6326LF

#### DC-METRO

#### **BODYBUILDER SLAVE**

WM, 42, 5'11", 175, 45" chest, 30" waist, well built, together, loner, erotic. Lean/ muscular, nonsmoker; use/abuse, whipping, safesex. Ex-military special warfare. Relate to Lawrence of Arabia, Mishima, "Story of 0," "9½ Weeks," "Image," "Beauty" Trilogy. JW, PO Box 44029, Ft. Washington, MD 20744.

#### **DEDICATED LEATHERMAN**

GWM, 40, 5'10", bl/bl, 150 lbs., mustache, goatee, seeking other men into good kinky but safe sex, brotherhood and friendship. Am versatile and intelligent with many interests both sexual and nonsexual. Special turn-ons include titwork, hair, tats. PO Box 2341, Manassas, VA 22110. (LF4696)



#### DADDY'S BOY

WM, 32, seeks tough but tender jock-wearing dad. This boy is into paddles, straps, some TT/C&B, mild SM but heavy into ass play, dildoes, etc. Are you my Daddy? Allen (202) 332-7017. (LF5983)

SLAVE NEEDS TRAINING
Willing to submit to Master for humiliation,
discipline, S&M, TT, C&B work, whippings and whatever else Master determines for proper training. Slave is 35, 200, 5'11", blond, little body hair, pierced and ringed. Sir, please let me serve you. Box 6249LF

#### FLORIDA

#### HOT CREATIVE TRAINING

A whip on your back, clamps on your tits, a training collar-make your cock hard? Accomplished professional, skilled sadist, power-oriented man—I am healthy w.m., 5'11", 175, early 30s, in shape and damn hot. Intelligent, sensitive but harsh, I want one man who needs continuing training sessions. To reply, you must be w/m healthy, masc. 25-35, 5'7"-11", seeking safe, level-headed but intensely serious man-to-man encounter. My pleasure comes in training another professional to submit may ways-yours in the training itself. If this gets your attention, get mine-photo/phone. Tampa Bay. Box 6594

#### DAD WANTED

YOU: 30+, stable, top. ME: 32, 230, black/blue, beard/stach, into FF, ball stretching, B/D, verbal abuse, dildoes, shaving, leather, poppers and uniforms. Stable, self-employed, healthy, HTLV-neg, beginning BB. Needs pro-longed workouts. Send letter and photo to Behr, PO Box 3166, Venice, FL 34293. Same will be sent in return. (LF6058)

#### COCK TORTURE SPECIALIST

Sought for innovative, prolonged cock bondage, torture, pisshole dialation. Medical techniques, i.e.: numbing catheters, other devices a plus. Challenge my head with your letter and put my dick in your hands. Will travel to genuine pro. Ex-elect marine medic, do not freak easily. (Miami) Box 6217LF

#### **ASSLICKER**

39 y.o. WM, 5'9", 158, smooth body, 7", South Florida, experienced asslicker looking for sweaty bluecollar types or rugged males for intensive asslicking and body worship sessions. You know who you are. You will not be disap-pointed. Box 6297LF

COMING TO KEY WEST? GWM, 30s, 6'2", 175 lbs., muscular and hung, seeking dominant, big-dicked leathermaster(s) into boots, uniforms, SM, BD, VA and more for hot, intense and uninhibited safe scenes. I will submit to your needs. Photo, phone, pleas all answered. PO Box 893, Key West, FL 33041.

#### **BONDAGE TRAINEE**

5'10", 175, 26, 8" cut, above-average looks, seeks hot! dominant top with equipped slave room fixtures, extensive leather, rubber, latex gear/toys for restraint, submission, control, sensory deprivation, sexual enhancement, fetish exploration and, above all, achieving mutual orgasm. Safe and sane only. Limits. All scenes approachable. Ft. Lauderdale area. Detailed letter, nude photo returned/mine, phone if possible. Box 6496LF

BEARDED DADDY WANTED
Orlando—27 y.o., 5'10", 195 lbs., GWM,
chubby, bearded, shy, inexperienced but am
fucking horny. Looking for older chubby bearded daddy/tutor type, willing to patiently teach me the ropes. Eager to be taught most everything including leather scene. Like toys, dildos, rubbers and watching X-rated videos.

#### GEORGIA

#### SEMI-EXPERIENCED

GWM, 38, 5'10", 155 lbs., moustache, attractive, professional, stable, mature, fun-loving, anti-bar, seeks singles, couples or groups for expansion of mutually agreed upon top and/or bottom safe scenes (leather, B/D, TT, photos, S/M, etc.) inexperienced OK. Visitors welcome. Monogamous relationship with right person. PO Box 76125, Atlanta, GA 30358-1125. (404) 636-1688.

#### ATLANTA AREA

GWM, 32, 5'11", 155 lbs., attractive, honest, responsible, has top or bottom fantasies involving rubber, bondage, dildoes, etc. (no pain). Ultimately hope to enjoy a totally monogamous, loving relationship but also have need for safe experience with a trust-worthy, completely honest man. PO Box 36022, Decatur, Georgia 30032 (5774LF).

#### **OBEDIENT BOY(S) WANTED**

By hairy, husky Dad, 5'8". You're 21-35, trim, with profound need to surrender yourself for exhibition and frequent safe hard use. I'll provide affection, understanding, abuse, humiliation, as needed. No pain. Part time or more. Photo appreciated, application: Manservant, PO Box 52946, Atlanta, GA 30355.

#### TOP TO TOP

Dedicated, decadent Atlanta top needs heavy, hairy same for mutual man-to-man fantasies. Each versatile enough to explore inner space, butch enough to drive a pig. No bottoms need apply. I already own one. Convincing letter, photo, indecent intentions required. Playroom open weekends. Box 6572LF

#### TRAINING

Young men wanted for computerized training experimentation. Live-in for two who will need transportation but pay little. (Location: east of Atlanta Perimeter. Ideal for student, young man leaving home, discharged vet.) Write Boxholder, PO Box 105, Decatur, GA 30031.

Special to DRUMMER readers...order BEST FIST and BAD ASS before Oct. 31, 1988 and get BOTH TAPES for \$99 (plus \$4 shipping)! ABSOLUTELY NO ORDERS ACCEPTED FOR THIS SPECIAL AFTER OCT. 31, 1988!



CHRISTOPHER RAGE'S

## BEST FIST

rock-solid hour of non-stop RAUNCH from. MANHÖLES, TOILETS, FUCKED MY MASTERS and FORTY PLUS. Extraordinary action with not men who know their fisting!



CHRISTOPHER RAGE'S

'The emphasis is on butthole expansion and the subject could not have been better covered."--John W. Rowberry, STUDFLIX

BAD ASS is hot ass. BAD ASS is good ass. BAD ASS is fisting and dildoes. BAD ASS is 53 minutes of assplay like you've never seen. This is intense, all-man action with four super-hot guys who love asses and know how to use them.

Mail to LIVE VIDEO, INC	Mail to	LIVE	VIDEO,	INC.
-------------------------	---------	------	--------	------

P.O. Box 1791, Dept. D. New York, NY 10116

LUMING NEXT!	VHS	DEIR	HILE	PHILE
CHRISTOPHER RAGE'S				
slave	Mo	\$4.00		
MC VISA #	_		Exp. Date	
NameAddress				
City State			Zip -	
It are util enough to votes				

#### "Slime-covered jewels from the depraved mind of a genius!"--John W. Rowberry, STUDFLIX

PREVIEW TAPE ONE--Scenes from TOILETS, TRAMPS, OUTRAGE, ORGY, and more! 60 sleazy

PREVIEW TAPE TWO--5 sleazy videos--MANHOLES, FUCKED UP, RAUNCH TWO, MY MASTERS, and more! 60 raunchy minutes ...

BUY PREVIEW ONE & TWO AND SAVE! Both tapes (two hours of raunchy sex).....

Note: For complete information about all the sleazy exciting videos (including some that are never advertised) send \$3 and fill out the coupon to the left. This brochure pack may NOT be charged to your credit card. \$10 discount coupon enclosed with information



#### HAWAII

#### MUSCULAR BLACK MALE

6 foot, 160 pounds, 30, 30-inch waist, 42-inch chest, Hispanic looks, wants muscular white male to play with. Answer with photo. Mike, 2542 Date #1405, Honolulu, HI 96826.

HOT FF BOTTOM Weightlifter, 26, 5'9", 175 lbs., punchfucking, dildoes, fun drugs okay. Call 808 941-2475 or write Box 6579

#### ILLINOIS

#### HORSE WANTED

6'11/2", 205 lbs., 60 yr. Daddy Master wants any age 220 lb+ BB or strong heavyset slave bottom to carry me piggyback, on shoulders and back for strongman stunts, mutually pump iron, nautilus, swim, ride bikes, watch videos, safe sex with me. Reward is my good pec, tit, nipple play, kisses. PO Box 1395, Melrose Park, IL 60160. Box 6617LF

#### CIGAR/PIPE MEN

Humpy, hairy, sexy Chicago boy, 30, wants pipe or cigar hunk for new experiences. Other possible turn-ons: foreskin, watersports, tight beer bellies, confidence, intelligence. Send a photo. Rick, PO Box 578696, Chicago, IL 60657-8696.

#### HAIRPULLING STUDS

White male likes to watch hairy bearded studs in bare-assed hairpulling action, contests, etc. Also like bear hugging to submission with raunchy talk and beard grinding. Photos answered first, arrogant, exhibitionist a plus.

#### HOT VOYEUR COUPLE

Horny, masculine GWC, 39/40, into exploring leather world seeks to meet compatible COU-PLES to share our playroom (fucking, suck ing, 69). ONLY into watching, being watched (NO contact). Interests: jocks, leather/Levi, uniforms, Dad/son couples. Hairy a plus. NO kinky, far out or heavy scenes. Boxholders, PO Box 41-1175, Chicago, IL 60641. LF6053

#### CHICAGO MASTER

Level-headed white daddy, 48, 6'3", 190 lbs., with well-equipped dungeon/playroom, wants bottoms/slaves for humiliation, discipline, S&M, TT, C&B work, whippings, JO, etc. Can fulfill your desires. Novices accepted. Limits respected. Like to teach teachers, humiliate jocks. Asians & Latinos welcome. Bring your ock, let's play, Box 6101LF

#### YOUNG GUY IN LONGJOHNS

Looking for young guys into union suits, longjohns and underwear. 38, GWM into most underwear/uniform scenes. Safe scenes including J/O, French A/P with lots of underwear. Write Jay, Box 179, 606 W Barry, Chicago, IL 60657.

#### INDIANA

Discreet WM, 25, 5'8", bearded, professional is interested in meeting inexperienced boys of all ages. This caring disciplinarian wants to correct your bad habits. We all have limitations. I'll respect yours. Any photo, phone appreciated, but not necessary. All answered. Write! You know you should. Box 6152LF

#### RUBBERMEN HAVE THE RIGHT IDEA— WEAR A CONDOM!

#### SEEKING MEN OF KINK

35 (look 25), 5'8", 135, muscular. Hot little guy seeks visual mental and/or physical stimulation with tops who can get down and dirty. Into most scenes from vanilla to make your own flavor. Teach me the Midwest isn't really this dull. Expand my horizons, please. Box 6552LF.

#### V/A ASS BEATING

Daddies: plusses-cigars, chaw, beerguts, filthy boots, cheese, mean, filthy mouth, heavy belt/razor strop, hard strokes. Dicksuckers: you'll crawl and your boy dick will drip from the abuse you'll suffer. Slow, painful assbeatings/floggings, CB/T, bondage. Daddy or dicksucker, write for intense, painful Power sex/Male ritual. Box 6233LF

#### IOWA

#### YOUNG BB NEEDS FUCK BUDDY

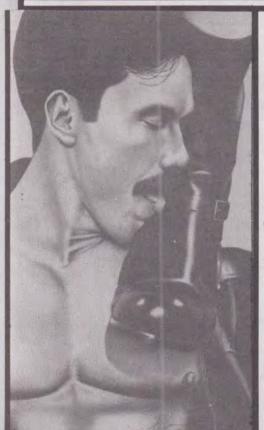
6'1", 210, wants hot masculine men (top or bottom) 21-40 for safe but serious play. Interests: bondage, shaving, CBTT, SM, spanking, massage, and ??? Special turn-ons (not required): uncut, hairy, tattooed. Long-term relationship possible with right guy. Can travel. Photo and detailed letter to Box 6071LF

#### ATTN: TRUCKERS/BIKERS/COPS

Slave 31, 6'3", 171, 8" to service Goodlook-ing, Well built, Well hung Truckers, Bikers or Cops while passing through Des Moines, Iowa (180-135). A real dick pleaser, offers fantastic face fucking (head) and ass to Hot Macho Truckers, Bikers or Cops. Leather, Cigars, Beer, Piss, Sweat, Poppers, Semis, Bikes and Badges a turn-on for a gang of bikers, Truckers, or for HOT one-on-one action (safe sex only). For information and telephone number, send name, address, and a photo to: Lee, PO Box 7223, Grand Station, Des Moines, Inwa 50309

#### **NOVICE SEEKS TRAINING**

Sir? This bottom needs you, a HOT muscular TOP, to expand my limits and whip me back into proper physical shape for your use. This bottom is a white male, 29, 6'2", 248 lbs., and will try anything except piercings, scat, head shaving, or permanent damage. Box 6262LF



## Prints by LEON

**HOT COP BOOT LICKER** THE NEW THINKER

\$5. each 3 for \$12.

SEND CASH, CHECK OR M.O. TO:

PO BOX 13151 DENVER, CO 80201

(303) 733-5431

also see pages 50 and 51 of this issue of **Drummer** 

**CUSTOM FANTASIES DRAWN TO** YOUR SPECIFICATIONS Send S.A.S.E. for quote



#### KANSAS

#### MASTER/DADDY SEEKS SLAVE

Dominant Master/daddy, 36, 5'10", 155, seeks slave for weekend/occasional use and abuse. Scenes from light to heavy, but will stop at your limits. Prefer hot, young studs with good build. The Master, PO Box 1373 Manhattan, KS 66502

#### FROM KISSING TO SCAT

No pain, condoms for screwing. Otherwise anything goes; WS, FF, 69, scat. I'm top and bottom, 33, attractive, professional and intelligent. You are under 35, honest, no substance addictions, and attractive. Prefer clean-shaven. Can travel KCMO to OKC. Write soon with photo and phone to box 6458LF

#### KENTUCKY

#### KENTUCKY NIGHTCRAWLER

Leatherbottom, GWM, 35, 5'9", 145 lbs. beard. Versatile, openminded and stable. Likes leather, porn, cigars, cyclists and fantasy scenes. Looking for a healthy man for shared interests. Reply with photo to Box 5515LF.

#### LOUISIANA

#### MOTORCYCLE COP

New Orleans WM, 32, 6', 165, seeks WM into the smell, taste, feel of hot black leather. There is no such thing as too much black leather: tall black leather boots, breeches, gloves, chaps, harnesses, jeans, jackets, caps, belts. Prefer to be bottom, but am versatile. Also into toys. My breeched ass works on a H.D. by days, and I ride Yamaha V-Max at night in leather. Also have a Suzuki GSX-R1000 and am heavy into motorcycles and motorcycle gear. Police uniforms and police gear also. Into BD, SM-light to heavy scene, action only Cigar smoker. Phone JO ok. Call (504) 282-0729. PO Box 57161, New Orleans, LA 70157. No novices. If you aren't dedicated to leather, call someone else

#### MAINE

#### SADIST

Sane experienced gay white male master, 45, seeks masochistic gay male slaves for medium to heavy S&M, B&D, torture sessions. tit torture, cock & ball torture, anal work. fistfucking, whipping, shaving, hot wax, endurance & most safe scenes & sex. Must be trim, masculine, clean & willing, a few limits OK. Send pix. Location, southern Maine. Box

#### TORTURE A TURN-ON

Tall, lean, obedient slave, 25, seeks creative master for mild to heavy S/M. PO Box 7726, Lewiston ME 04243-7726.

#### MARYLAND

ON-CALL SLAVE & SHAVING SERVICE Wanted, GWM slave 18-40 to be on call. Into shaving, TT, CBT, B/D. Must have transportation. Send photo, limits & telephone. Most limits respected. No drinkers or drugs. Also tired of shaving your slave or do you want a shave? Write; reasonable prices. letter to Sire. I am 174, 6'3. Box 6153LF

#### PART TIME MASTER NEEDED

By slave/bottom with lover who doesn't like to dominate this 34, 6', 175 Baltimore WM. Need to serve and service leather-clad or uniformed master (his dick, boots, body) as he demands Not into FF, scat, shaving. Photo appreciated and returned with mine, Sir. Box 6625LF

FUCK, "I'M STARVED"!!!
Relocated Master, W/M/29 5'8", 150#, 40"
chest, 30" waist, hung/built, seeks slave menu to satisfied "hungry-man appetite"! Entice my hunger with meal photo (you) no menu (FR/a/p; Gr/p; toys; etc.) to: "RO" PO Box 2113, Columbia, Maryland 21045. Masters who share welcomed! Box 6546LF.

#### **MASSACHUSETTS**

#### SCAT SLAVE NEEDS MASTER

Young scat slave respectfully seeking Master of shit and humbly requesting to be smeared with shit. Bondage necessary. Will eat my own dump if Master instructs so, however forced feeding may be necessary. Urinal service provided by Master's request. Masters, groups, mutuals please reply. Box 6147LF

#### SMALL MASCULINE MAN

Into heavy physical abuse and bondage wanted by masculine, hairy, hung, sadistic 40-y.o. into C/BT, body punching, whipping. You be trim, in shape, and able to endure punishment along with affection. Box 5986LF

#### LEATHER BIKER

Bearded, full-leather Harley rider, also intelligent professional, wants buddy for friendship, riding, conversation and good hard safe sex. Am WM, 38, 5'10". Box 6098LF

#### TRAINING NEEDED

GWM, 50, 6'1", 195, mature and sane, mostly bottom. Interested to meet or correspond with mostly/totally Top men. Have experience, but need to learn or be trained. Open to suggestions, ownership to work towards, as well as open to experimentation. Seek hon Replies to PO Box 811, Boston, MA 02146. (LF6140)

#### DAD SEEKS SON MASTER

for 48-year-old slave, 6'1", 190 lbs., white. Seeks son Master for exploration via mental and physical abuse and control. PO Box 811, Boston, MA 02146.

#### LEATHER BIKERS

Healthy, fun-loving, fit dudes, 20-40, interested in joining leather bike buddies club. Do you enjoy cruisin' in black jacket, boots, worn Levis, Gauntlet gloves, chaps? Meet some good biker friends. Framingham/Metro West area. Sane, straight acting guys. Not a sex ad. Ideas, suggestions, interests, write John, PO Box 5087, Natick, MA 01760-5087

#### MASTER SEEKS SECOND SLAVE

Master 60s, sexually 40s, and slave 20s are looking for second GWM slave. Applicant should be about 6', weigh about 160, NO facial hair. Master and slave are into leather, HEAVY rubber, bondage, SM, etc. Applicant must have driver's license, be able to work parttime. Be able to relocate immediately. Call (413) 267-5278 before 10 PM EST.

#### SLAVE WANTED

by GWM, 45, 5'8", 150, slave must be into BD, CBT/T, shaving, enemas, spanking. Master can be affectionate or demanding. Photo, phone to: Box 6372LF

#### HAIRY TOPMAN

Dark, bearded, tall and strong into VA, spit, boots and bondage. Seeks masculine, hairy guys who know they need it bad. Specialize in short guys, Italians, cops. No smoke/drugs/ assfucking. Photo and phone to Box 6246

#### **NEW ENGLAND SON**

WM, 5'9", 160 lbs., full beard, blond hair, very attractive, masculine, educated in US and in Europe. Seeking dominant Father-Master type figure for an honest one-on-one relationship. Son is professionally employed, independent, and intelligent, heavy into Leather and obedi-ence, but capable of stepping out of the sex scene. Prefer mature monogamous attitudes. This is a quality ad, photo, phone will be answered. Box 6559LF.

#### CHUBBY RAUNCHSEX BOSTON

Thirty, 5'8'', 180, hairy bearded wants mutual raunchsex. Underwear fetish, heavy rimming, fistfuck top, lots of piss, shit smearing. You be complementary. No drugs. Write with phone.

#### MICHIGAN

#### **DAD WANTS SON**

who will also be buddy, partner in public, obedient boy at home. Dad is handsome, bearded, bodybuilder size lg. hung. Son must be manly able to take punishment. 616-469-

#### HOT MASTER

has opening for recruit. Send resume and photo to: Rear Admiral Mark, PO Box 50014, Novi, MI 48050.

#### MISSOURI

#### MASCULINE COUPLE

wishes to meet hot couples or individuals. You must be well built, enjoy leather and masculine. Live in St. Louis Area, enjoy travelling to Chicago. Photo and phone number gets ours. Reply to D. Ashman, PO Box 312, Venice, Illinois 62090

#### FIND A REAL MAN IN DEAR SIR

#### 2 TOPS-HUNG-HORNY-W/PIG

slave available for other Masters. Into any S/M B/D scene in our well equipped "playroom" with sling, restraints, mirrors and many toys. Special hot turn-ons TT, CBT, WS, VA, fisting dirty talk, assplay, military, Bl's, experimenta-tion. One may bottom out for right stud. Limits respected and expanded. Photo with detailed letter required. Let's get HOT. PO Box 3931, Springfield, Missouri 65808. Box 6565 LF.

#### LEATHERMAN

Looking for another leatherman who is into the feel, smell, sight and taste of hot black leather. Dressed in leather from head to toe all the time and cannot get enough of it. Send photo with reply—all answered by 6', hung, 190, 39 y.o. Box 6468LF

#### **NEW HAMPSHIRE**

#### WHITE MOUNTAINS

Leatherman, GWM, 42, 5'11", 170, bearded, seeks buddies into full leather, Levis, boots, tattoos, piercings, Harleys, S&M, TT, CBT, hard safe sex. Letter and photo to Box 6252LF

#### **NEW JERSEY**

#### PAPA BEAR-NYC/NJ

Sharp younger (25-35) mate wanted for possible monogamous relationship by professional GWM. I am 41, 5'11", 185#, br/br, balding, moustache, extra hairy body, and am drug/smoke/virus free. You must be honest, sincere, and straight acting and looking Intelligence and sense of humor are major plusses. Send substantive letter; all will be answered and photos returned. PO Box 105, Fairview, NJ 07022.

#### COCKSLAVE BONDAGE TRAINEE

Seeks 18+ Menudo type boy/man, slender, hairless body with thick cock to transform this GWM of 41, 5'6", 145 lbs., drug/virus-free nonsmoker into cock worshiping slave. Pierced nipples/cockhead. Interests include cock modification/piercings, cock control/ chastity devices, urethral stretching, ass play, leather/latex bondage, exhibitionism/ humiliation. Box 6216LF

#### TATTOOED DIRTY BIKER

Blackwood. Heavy tattooed biker seeks other bikers (local area only) who live in and worship dirty engineer boots, filthy torn levis or full leather and enjoy riding together followed by a prolonged J/O session where we exchange each other's piss-and cum on our levis and boots. Local bikers only. PO Box 284, Blackwood, NJ 08012. Send letter & photo for reply. (LF6229)

#### LIVE-IN

GWM 18-30 son into heavy C&BT, TT, whipping and long-term bondage, desired by GWM dad into same. You will live days on Soloflex machine and in my well-equipped playroom. I'm into creative scenes. Leave your age, height, weight, heaviest scenes and best time to return call. CJ—(201) 874-6909. I-78 and 1-287S. (LF5982)

#### TORTURE TURN YOU ON?

Experienced sadist seeks young (18-30), well-built captives man enough to endure imaginative and heavy bondage, pain and torture in my extraordinarily equipped dungeon. Limits explored and expanded. More interested in classic torture scenes than leather sex. (201) 874-6725, after 8 PM (LF4769)

#### SLAVE WANTED

Northern NJ master seeks slave for evenings and weekend sessions. You will be properly abused and mistreated, but never harmed. For more information call George, (201) 661-1138, before 11 PM EDT.

#### PUSSY-BOY SEEKS DADDY/MASTER

Wm, 23, 5'3", 110 lbs., blond hair, blue eyes, boyish good looks, seeks: blue collars, cops, bodybuilders, jocks and leathermen ages 35-55, 5'9"-6'5", with extremely muscular 55, 5'9"-6'5", with extremely muscular chest, arms and legs. Please, Daddy, let this chest, arms and legs. Please, Laddy, let this hot little lad be your son slave and slut. Use and abuse me, turn me into a toy for your pleasure. I enjoy Light S/M, Mild B/D, W/S, Verbal Abuse, Leather, Spanking, Dildoes and Boot Service. Letters with photo and phone will be answered. Write PO Box 25540, Newark, NJ 07101.

#### **NEW YORK**

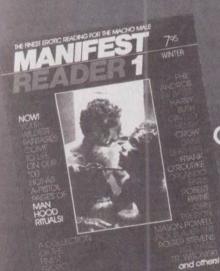
#### WRESTLING

Take on a Brooklyn bruiser. Man-to-man action. Call (718) 492-0940

## FROM THE ORIGINATORS OF DRUMMFR

COMES AN EXCITING NEW APPROACH FOR READERS OF THE BEST IN LEATHER FICTION.

THE FINEST EROTIC READING FOR THE MACHO MAIF



America's finest gay writers assembled at one time in this quarterly package! Published every three months, unforgettable writing to read and re-read.



Four issues one per season!

Cover price 7.95 **FULL YEAR'S** SUBSCRIPTION 27.50 **PUBLISHED** QUARTERLY

NOW! YOUR WILDEST FANTASIES COME TO LIFE ON OUR PAGES!

OF THE FINEST EROTIC WRITERS ALTERNATE PUBLISHING P.O. Box 1069 / Forestville, CA 95436 Quick! Send me my copy of the MANIFEST READER. Enclosed is 7.95 of one form or another.

NAME

**ADDRESS** 

CITY, STATE, ZIP.

☐ What the hell. Give me a four-issue subscription at your introductory price of 27.50

☐ Charge it to my ☐ VISA ☐ MASTERCARD

Card No. \_

Signature

I am 21 years of age or over.



#### ON-CALL BOTTOM NEEDED

Looking for bottom. Must be mature, prefer under 5'8". Time to spend at the gym (not looking for BB), at the Spike, J's and time to provide services when needed. I'm 45, 5'9' 180, very quiet, pensive and serious minded. Most limits respected. Box 6097LF

#### SADIST DAD SEEKS BB SON

or trim. Me 6', 200 lbs., attractive, 49, beard. Bondage, TT, face slapping. Mind control submissive disciplined punishment. Leather fantasy torture & prisoner scenarios. No body fluids, raunch, drugs. Safe mean, monogamous. My rules obeyed gets you rough tender friend. Photo, phone, letter. Box 6118LF

HOT YOUNG NYC DAD DRINKS Handsome fag dad, 34, 6'1", 210, beard, hairy, yuppie executive offers support/worship/rim/ suck as grateful, obedient property of clean, muscular, healthy, straight son who lets me jerk off while taking a long, slow leak down my throat. Sincere, no scat/Greek/SM/BD. Box 6224LF

#### TOUGH BODYBUILDER SON WANTED

by 6', 200-lb. muscular top dad. Son must need cock and ball torture, tit work and gut punching. Dad will develop weak spots and make his big boy a real contender. Live in and serve his dad's every need. Photo and phone a must. Smooth body wanted for this hairy he-man. Box 4717LF

#### TEACH ME TO BE YOUR SHITBOY

Need WM 35+ to teach me to feed from his hairy wide ass. Me: good-looking boyish WM (27, 160, br/gr, 5'9") eager to learn. Prefer beard, balding, verbal, hairy w/natural body, chunky. NYC area. Box 6298LF

#### ATHLETIC TOP

Dad seeks bottom (son) for serious relationship. GWM, 46, 5'10", 170, BB, masculine aware, sensitive, adventurous, into B/D, S/M spanking, safe Gr/A, Fr/p, ass play, toys. You any race, good body, serious about commit-ting. Phone (necessary) photo to Box 774, 263A W. 19 St., NYC, NY 10011.

#### **PUSSY BOY SLUT WHORE**

This pussy boy has a hot wet mouth, nice big tits and a real tight pussyhole. Love to serve and service a daddy and his friends, love water sports and getting fucked. Especially love big black cocks. Reply Lennie, Box 650, c/o DMS, 132 W. 24th St., NYC, NY 10011. (LF6389)

#### NEED SADISTIC SON

Looking for narcissistic, uninhibited, cleancut, innocent-looking youth (any age under 30) who can get into serious dominance & creative sadism. Obsessive need to totally serve and support such a person in an on-going relationship. I am 43, 6'2". eyes, brown/grey hair, athletic build, cleancut & considered good-looking and am a true bottom. Experience not necessary, but an arrogant, controlling personality is. Serious replies to Tom. Box 6381

#### RECEIVING END UPSTATE

31, 150, 5'9", firm tight ass needs rough ride on your condom-covered cock. Healthy, attractive submissive desires to lick your balls service your tool, and have face slapped with your big dick. Into spankings, bondage, dildos, VA, and some cuddling given by masculine, hard, directive but warm, dominant. Monoga-mous relationship possible. Please include vital stats, Sir. Box 6361

#### ANGELIC OR LUCIFERIAN

this 33-year-old, 5'9", 210 lb., Italian, stocky, butch, healthy, JC hopeful is interested in exploring and offering himself as a sacrificial lamb to a cut, hung, chunky master, to fly back in time before Earth was ever created and perform as any angel would from that time Am very well trained and have no hang-ups. Smoke, poppers A-okay! Orders, phone/photo to Box 6506LF

#### SADISTIC SICILIAN MASTER

37, 5'9", 190, seeks dog or pig into heavy, heavy V/A, whippings, pleasurable torture, CBT, TT, FF, W/S, scat. A complete piece of shit that likes to be treated like one. Prefer experienced short chunky types. Photo and letter of qualifications to Box 5814LF

#### HANDSOME FAT MAN

seeks boys all sizes—38, blond/blue, trim beard. Call (212) 586-9646, if you're between

#### **NOVICE BOTTOM**

GWM, 33, 5'10", 160 lbs., slim. Seeks similar type bodybuilder/leatherman top. Ages 29 to 37. Need top who is patient to show me the ropes. I'm into S/M, B/D, CBTT, hoods, leather. Safe sex/no sex. No drugs, heavy drinkers, or hustlers. Relationship possible. Send letter, photo to: PO Box 7510, New York, NY 10116

#### **MUTUAL NIPPLE ABUSE**

Extremely hairy hot Scorpio, 45, 6'1", 180, 6' cut, short grey hair and beard, big nipples. Need my nipples pulled and twisted, will do only dildoes for assfucking. No condoms, no blood. You must be bearded, 40+, mutual. Box

#### **RAUNCH DUDE**

31, 160, hot into mutual assplay and fun, W/S. Looking for smelly partner to enjoy. Getting into each other man to man. Box 6266

#### CORPORAL PUNISHMENT

Tall, dark-haired, educated white male, thirties, wants to hear from others who regard strict, no-nonsense discipline as a valuable and indispensable means to instill good behavior and correct errant ways. Have straps etc. for administering sound discipline willing to take the same. Write detailed letter including experiences, photo. Box 6055LF

#### TOP SEEKS HOT BOTTOM

for serious relationship. GWM, 46, 5'10", 170. BB, athletic, top, masculine, sensitive, adventurous, into many scenes especially spanking, (safe) Gr/A, assplay, B/D. You: any race, good body, serious about a commitment. Phone (a must), photo to Box 774, 263A W 19 St., NYC,

#### UNIFORM HEADTRIPS AND

Hot dude into cop and firemen macho gear. I'm 38, H'some, 6 ft, 185, manly. Guaranteed to blow your mind away. Into most trips. RAP to me about yours. Your fantasy or real life scene is probably mine. PO Box 421, Palm Beach, FL 33480-0421. Travel U.S. It's dick drippin' time, buddy.

#### LEATHER BONDAGE SLAVE

seeks hot Master to expand limits and fantasies: leather/rubber gear, hoods, straitjackets, mummification, kidnaping/dungeon/hospital scenes, shaving, piercing, animal/slave train-ing, exhibitionism and safe sex. No drugs. Slave: good-looking GWM, 45, 5'10" 179 lbs. Box 6289LF

#### LEATHER BUDDY

175, 40, in-shape needs real man, for imaginative scenes. Big guys, 30-50. leather, muscles, hairy chests, beards, moustaches, uniforms, piercings are turn-ons. Heavy into nipples. Let's explore police bikers, workouts, etc. Be men together, act safe and let our fantasies go. Box 6248LF

#### SM REALITY

Not fantasy. Very experienced masochist, 38, 5'10", 170, well developed, seeks experienced sane sadist for pushing of exceptional pain level. Restrain my power, clamp my 34" protruding tits, stimulate my pain level with your leather and SM equipment. Send description of yourself and experiences, phone. Travel frequently to Calif. and Illinois. Box 5444

#### **CAVERNOUS SHAVED MAN HOLE**

Gym workouts keep my body in shape and daily bike riding keeps my melon ass cheeks molded hard. But, this healthy 41, W/M Scorpio pig's ass has a deep hungry hole that craves attention. Man is 5'7", 135 lbs., bearded, pierced tits-cock-balls, shaved chest, ass-c/b. Into mutual heavy ass work, ass toys, ball and foot fucking, L/L, mouth and tongue drool to extra special turn-on of feet, boots socks, and jocks. Absolute turn-off to overweights, unexperienced, and men who only have fantasies but are unable to live them. Photo/phone/description to box 1440 Mad-ison Square Station, NYC, NY 10159. Experi-ence a real MANI LF5575

#### ANIMAL SEX WANTED

By husky leather top. Phone to: Bud Hughes, PO Box 20406, Columbus Circle Station, New York, NY 10023

#### STRAIGHT GUY

27, healthy, muscular, tattooed, bluecollar worker available as victim. Kidnaping, interrogation, torture, confessions, humiliation, bound and gagged, brutal fisting, sex abuse, brainwashing. Heavy trips. Box 6464

#### KINKY SLAVE EATS SHITS

(& serves you totally, too). GWM, 33, goodlooking, seeks dom, top for very kinky multifaceted relationship. We can have real fun getting into: instant rimming any place, anytime; regular scat meals, munching, & snacks; tongue toiletpaper service; head stuck-locked down bowl at ur whim; drinking toilet bowl & tongue cleaning it on command: heavy/longterm bondage at your pleasure (leather, rope, steel, straitjacket); stockade and pillory; confinement & cages; boots & sneakers; being butt of endless practical jokes & frat-hazing; enforced chastity; uniforms & rubber; public humiliation; houseboy/servant role & lifestyle; doing dishes & washing & role a messyre, doing dishes a washing a waxing floors; extreme respect & obedience training; paddling & punching; exhibition of & discipline on my black & blue marks; barking like a dog & braying loudly like a jackass; WS; publicly pissed pants & bladder control. I can be as submissive as you can be creative, kinky, & abusive. I have lots of toys & a filthy original mind, too. Monogamy has kept me healthy until now, & until the health crisis is over, it's necessary to be owned by one sadist over, it slicessary to be owned by other about or a small group, but that's no barrier to the unusual. I realize that some people were meant to "give shit," & some were meant to receive it, & I know for sure that I am one of the latter. Am seeking more than a purely sexual relationship. Am intelligent, mature, masculine, good company. Wish to find same in others. Box 349, 70A Greenwich Ave., New York, NY 10011. (LF6290)

#### GANG RAPE

WM, 37, 5'9" asspussy needs rough assplowing and mouthstuffing rape, piss, V/A, spit by cops, uniforms, frats, street gangs, rough Healthy and expect same. Also into tough topman domination, armpits, foreskin, B/D. Bluecollar, hung, noisy roughfuckers a plus. Detailed action, photo to Box 6427LF

#### **BIG BEEFY WANTED**

GWM, 30s, 6', handsome, smooth slim Gr/p, Fr/a/p, submissive but responsive seeks tall dominant muscular guy to worship, photo-graph, have sex and/or relationship with. You are 20-50 and anything but pain and humiliation goes. Love ass/tit play. Your photo ensures reply and my photo. Perhaps you could teach me a few things. (718) 788-1842

#### **BLACK MASTER WANTED**

by healthy servile white European slave. 42, 5'10", 165 lbs., 81/2" semi-cut. I need hot and horny abuse from a demanding black master into S&M, CBT, TT, BD, WS, toilet training. Whip me and teach me to worship and totally sevice your black body. Will travel. Suite K52, 496A Hudson Street New York, NY 10014

#### LEATHER UNIFORM MASTER

49, 6'1", trim, cleanshaven disciplinarian will inspect men for duty who understand the meaning and value of discipline over indulgence, obedience over arrogance, ready to bare ass and bend their back out of strength not weakness, and who recognize corporal punishment as a time-tested but often denied ritual of manhood to insure and reinforce proper attitude and behavior. Box 4781LF

#### DADDY NEEDS DISCIPLINE

From stud/son who demands obedience from his passive Daddy. Failure is punished by humiliation, verbal abuse, enforced wearing fem undies, baby panties. Letter with photo, phone. Box 6484

#### SHIT PIG

Shit eater seeks top feeder or guy into mutual scenes for heavy duty shit/filth action and monogamous relationship. Prefer man who likes keeping his ass raunchy and stinking between dumps. I test HIV neg., have been very careful; expect same. Am 40, 5'10", average build; NYC. Box 6465

#### DADDY WANTS SLAVEBOY/SON

Forget: pain, loneliness, sleaze. Surrender: body, mind, total sex service. Become: owned, appreciated, joyfully used. Get: leathermaster, joy, security, permanence. Age, looks? Atti-tude's more! Experienced/inexperienced? Learn new Master's way to worship. Detailed letters earn prompt phonecall. Photos helpful, returned, undemanded. Your chance for topman's love, home, happiness, future. Don't blow it! Box 6324LF.

BORN TO FIST?

NYC FF expert, 38, 5'10", 155 lbs., smooth gym bod, slick hand, wild hole, with playroom & sling, seeks versatile very horny trim hot local FF buddy 20-40 to 160 lbs., into body worship, JO oil wrestling, smoke, aroma and awesome mutual fisting, hopefully repeatable; of course, safely, PO Box 3035, New York, NY 10185

#### **OBEDIENCE THRU DISCIPLINE**

Obedience administered for expansion of enjoyment. Spanking, kissing balls, licking feet and obeying instructions are part of a beautiful trip. You may now strip, tie your balls up and write me. Let me know you. Box 6536.

## NOW YOU HAVE TWO REASONS TO BUY VITA MEN



You probably don't need the VITA-MEN formula if you are not a male, 21 years of age or older. Or if you are and you consume a perfect diet daily, with little or no junk food, consume no alcohol nor smoke, keep regular hours and there is little or no stress in your life.

And if your idyllic life includes no exposure to whatever it is that causes colds and flu, along with many of the other communicable diseases that plague mankind.

Now, we certainly are not claiming that VITA-MEN or IMMUNITABS will make you immune to all the things that are going around, but considering what is going around, we honestly feel that your chances are considerably better if your body is operating with its immune system on battle-stations alert.

There are a great many reasons for preferring VITA-MEN products to the run-of-the-mill drug store variety. Or even most of the mega-formula brands with something for everyone.

If you are a young man, aged 21 to whatever, after cleaning up your act, may we suggest you perfect your diet. You are whatever goes inside you. And VITA-MEN was designed by dedicated doctors to do just that, buddy.

#### DAYS SUPPLY

VI	TA-	M	FN	111	ABS

Box 42009

San Francisco, CA 94142-2009

Quick! Before this offer expires, send me TWO month's supply of VITA-MEN for the price of one—\$24.95.

NAME

ADDRESS \_

CITY, STATE, ZIP \_

☐ Charge it to my ☐ VISA ☐ MASTERCARD

No. \_\_

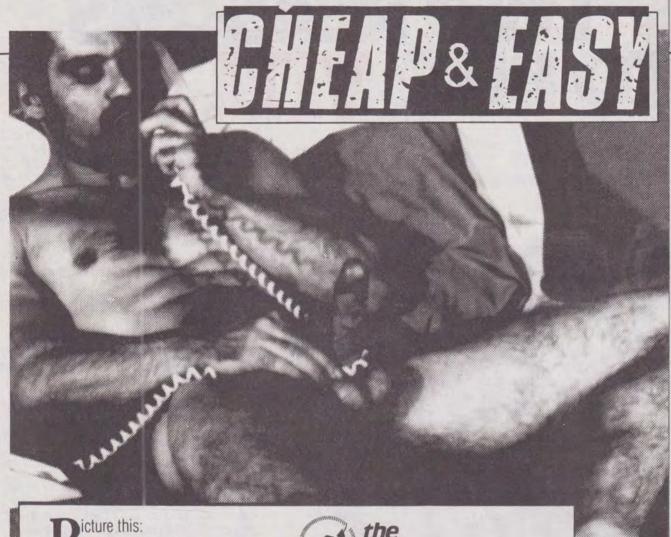
Signature

SPECIA for 1 OFFER!



EXD.

## 10¢ per minute or less



You're horny (again).

So you pick up the phone and punch a few numbers.

Some other dude comes on the line. Some other horny dude. Live meat, unrehearsed, and you've got him on the phone.

Now what do you do? That's your business.

To join, call the Connecter at

(415) 346-8747.



The 24-hour-a-day telephone cruise line. No disconnec-

tions. No "unwanted charges." And no hired voices. Just hot - live - phone action.

It's easy to use. Quick And real inexpensive only a few cents a call (excluding any long distance charges).

Our exclusive S&M, Jack Off, and Dating hot lines are waiting. Check it out now.

Must be 18 years or older.





OUTSIDE CA 1-800-666-0690



DRUMANIBE

IN SEARCH OF **OLDER MEN** 



MASTER/TOP

seeking slave bottoms who are serious about the life style, but who are not looking for permanent relationships . . . I travel and can be almost anywhere at will . . . I want to enjoy the friendships as well as the S/M relationships I seek . . . I am a sadist enjoy your discomforts . . . t . . . and I will NEVER HARM YOU. Contact Box 4255LF.

LEATHER N UNIFORM LATINO

Macho-Handsome-Tough 30, 5'8", slim, defined, 135 lbs. Black hair, brown eyes, thick stach. Wants: slim handsome hung VERY Macho Stach, Wants, Smith Randsoftle rightly VEH in Association—both in Total Leather/Police uniforms, Light V/A-B/D-TT pot & poppers SS. Photo gets same! NYC & NJ & USA, Box 6557LF.

#### NYC BODYBUILDER

looking to be tussled up helplessly. GVM, 29, 5'9", 165, Br/Br, clean shaven, wants to be roped tightly. Also wrestling, TT, CB, etc., etc. Safe only. Phone/photo to Box 6534.

#### **SEXY PISS DRINKER**

Hot, clean cut, 38, healthy bottom seeks handsome healthy top man who likes to be serviced. Photo/phone if possible. Box 6528.

ACCOMPLISHED FIST-FUCKERS wanted. Big hole seeks same. Both ways encounters and search for other arms. 35, 59", 160, Box 358, Cooper Station, NY 10003.

#### HORNY CHELSEA MAN

5'11', 175, 35, dark hair, blue eyes, beard, hairy, craves hot guys who like to fuck ass. Also into sucking, WS, deep kissing, rimming, and raunchy "anything-goes" sex. No phone J/O. 212-627-0685. Box 20099-LTS, NYC 10011.

#### **BIG, PIERCED TITS, UPSTATE**

BERKSHIRES. Pierced, bearded Leatherman, mid-thirties, 6'4", 200 lbs., handsome and in good shape, into sensual and/or heavy tit play and piercing. Seeks handsome Leatherman with similar interests. Box 6620LF

#### LEATHER+COD+PEACE

Chaps/boots/rubber/tights/worship + fondle + handle + admire + lick. Serve with mutual respect and trust. Serious! No bullshit. Interested? White: 40: 5'10": 135: Mustache. Short hair; thick endownt.; limits few. Box 6583

#### LOOKING FOR A MAN

31, 160, hot, looking for someone to play with! Likes raunch and hot ass-play. Are you hot? Do you want to have a good time? Phone/ photo to Box 6584

#### CAUGHT YOU BAD BOY (18+)!

Reading Drummer. Choose punishment. Get 1st offence, bareass spanking or paddle Grampa's firm white buns. No hustlers/drugs Look—you're bulging. PO 1625 NYC 10011

#### **BIG BOYS SUMMER JOB**

Big Blk hard beer-bellied Dad professional, 36, seeks 21-45 mus. to husky older son to help tend younger brother, 32, whiteboy profes-sional with tight swimmer's body. Further responsibilities include skillful servicing of Dad's big nipples while safely filling Junior's shaved butthole or deep throat. Creative role playing very important. Box 6589

#### MAID

G. look. W. guy, 30, 6'2", 160 looking for 18-25 yo w/guy style punk, leather, const. worker, etc. Let me clean your dirty place and take care of your sexual and natural needs. I enjoy VA and punishment if needed. Phone and photo a must, returned w/ mine. Box 6591

### SATURDAY NIGHT AT TH' TUBS



#### TOPS

Into gang bangin hot, 27 y.o., straight raunchbag, write. Box 6596

#### PROF. TITTEACHER REQUIRED

New York City beginner's tits want to move to advanced. Step by step, a to z, one to ten, easy to hard. Weekly meetings requested over a few months, your place. 38, average height, etc. Send resume describing experience. Serious only need apply. Box 6599

POLICE BUFF . . . wants to meet MOS to horse around with (nothing heavy) in and/or out of the bag. I have flexible hours. No heavy drinkers. Parking is available. (If I am to contact you at a public phone, allow several contact times.) Box 6605

NEED HOT BOOT AND SHOE THERAPY GWM, 32 yrs, 5'7", 161 lbs., hairy, moustache. Would you like me to visit you in your office or at home for an interview and worship your hot boots, shoes or leather? Would like to possibly work for a right booted man as his assistant, accounting clerk, bookkeeper and submissive bootlicker. So all of you chiefs, executive officers, managers, firemen, policemen, daddys, and guys who need attention to your boots contact me and start to rest those boots on my crotch and my face. Send honest letter to Box 6607

#### **BONDAGE SLAVE**

Into long-term bondage, confinement, sensory deprivation, captivity & punishment. Into the severest, tightest, most inescapable and prolonged leather bondage scene. I'm 45, 5'11", 175 lbs. Box 6615

#### HANDSOME MASCULINE MASTER

Into total domination seeks handsome masculine slave into pain, bondage, service and loyalty for possible relationship. For interview call 212-505-0867.

#### MISBEHAVED SON

Bad guy, boyish looks, 30, 5'7", 140 seeks strict dad 40-60, who will pull the belt from the loops of his pants and strap/whip my bottom red. Dads write with photo. Box 1650. Rutherford, NJ 07070.

#### I NEED HUMILIATION

Handsome, 28, 190, 5'10", needs tops 25-50, for humiliation. Looks not as important as masculinity. Force me to drink my own piss. All safe scenes considered. Will answer all. No relationships, only fast hot scenes. Box 006 112-13 Atlantic Ave., R.H., N.Y. 11419.

#### HOT AND VERSATILE TOP

Slaves, all ages, younger preferred. Master, 40 y.o., 5'11", 150 lbs., moustache. Photo and phone please. Into most hot scenes, Looking for regular safe partners and possible group scenes. PO Box 21, Forest Hills, New York

#### HELP WORK MY BOY

Big Blk hard beer-bellied Dad 36 professional seeks husky beer-bellied uncle to share in use of greedy whiteboy son, 32, with swimmer's body. Boy will idolize our guts and satisfy our cocks with hot shaved butthole and skillful dick-sucking. Safe sex only. V.A., role-playing a must. Box 6590.

#### NORTH CAROLINA

#### PRIVATE VIDEO MAKERS

GWM, 34, 5'11", 160 lbs., wants to be violently beaten and brutally gang-raped on camera. No limits. Am discreet, well-insured and will sign any necessary releases. I would like a copy of the edited tape for myself, what you do with the video after that is your business. Box 6343LF

#### HOT SILVER DADDY, TOP, MASTER

A few trainees will be allowed to apply for training or treatment. No holds barred. All holes bared. You set general limits. Triad preference, all considered. I require complete description of scene and self, photo, phone. Safe, Serious only. PO Box 24013-111, Winston-Salem, NC 27114.

#### COASTAL CAROLINAS

Crystal Coast to Grand Strand. White male 30 interested in contacting (meeting?) others along the North and South Carolina Coasts. Bottom, Experienced or novice, into Leather, Bondage, Bikes or general rough stuff, if you're reading this I want to hear from you. Inland responses welcomed. Box 5979LF

#### OHIO

DADDY WANTS SON Good-looking GWM, 43, 200 lbs., 6'3", beard, seeks obedient submissive son needing love and discipline administered by an affectionate, heavy-handed, masculine daddy. Daddy is hairy top looking for Gr/P. Son into B&D, CB/T, TT, and shaving. Letter with photo to PO Box 970, Westerville, OH 43081. (LF6063)

#### LEATHER/MOTORCYCLE MAN

Secure, 45, successful, not into drugs, booze or smoke, prefer monogamous relationship within a 100 mile radius of Cincinnati—into hot men-tattoos and exhibitionist a plus, but not necessary—age unimportant. Your photo and phone gets mine. PO Box 41326, Cincin-nati, OH 45241

#### HOT VERSATILE LEATHER GUY

Seeking men who want to play. Photo—all answered. Akron area. Box 6611.

#### DADDY/MASTERS NEEDED

GWM, 35, 185 lbs., 5'11", beard, brown hair, green eyes, 7" cut, A/Fr, P/Gr, submissive. Seeking hot, hung, muscled hairy tops. 25-45, for SM, BD, WS, TT, C/BT, FF, shaving, enemas. Expand my limits, while I worship your body, Sir, and fulfill your leather fantasies. Dayton/ Cincinnatti, OH Box 5514LF

#### OREGON

#### PORTLAND

40-year-old working man wants to meet other masculine men who like beating off with other guys. I'm hairy and bearded, 5'6", 130 lbs. Box 4455LF

#### LET'S DISCOVER LEATHER SEX TOGETHER

If you're new at it, so am I. Let's initiate each other into being belted, fucked, sucked and pissed on. Top/bottom, I can be both gentle and strong. Handsome, 6'4", 210, 29. Into working out and staying in shape and want someone else who is too. Send photo/letter to PO Box 40540, Portland OR 97240-0740. (LF5747)



#### PORTLAND

Relationship oriented, 27, tall, thin, blonde, bottom. Inexperienced at leathersex. Eager learner. Interested in toys, shaving, titwork, bondage, but let's get to know each other before we play safely. Uncut a plus. Not into pain. Send photo/letter. Box 6597

#### ARE YOU A SLAVE?

inexperienced, but feeling a commitment and need to serve a dependable, imaginative Master? White-collar Master will allow a large measure of independence while enforcing discipline and control. Progressive limit increase training. Must relocate in Salem, Oregon, without delay. Describe interests, photo, phone for reply. Box 5954LF

#### PENNSYLVANIA

#### **BASIC TRAINING**

Recruits wanted for "Active Duty" by military Drill instructor. DI is looking for "A Few Good Men" who need to be "squared away" for the first time or who wish to relive their BOOT CAMP experiences. Recruit candidates should request orders from MCRD-PHL, Box 242, Penndel, PA 19047-0848. All responses acknowledge, but those with photo/phone answered first. (LF4257)

#### SM TOPMAN

Well-built, quality topman into hot, heavy but safe and sane kink-sex; 38, 5'10", 44" ch, 32" w; seeking submissive, level-headed bottommen for play times in S&M, B&D, CBT, etc. No raunch-am into responsible hot sex based on trust and man-to-man respect. Photo & phone to Box 6100LF

#### RHODE ISLAND

#### FAT MEN

Over 250, any age. Let me lick your ass. Send photo. Box 6311

#### MASTER/DAD NEEDED

Master/Top needed by WM submissive. Need training in SM. Please, Sir, use my hot masculine muscular body for your pleasure. Interest: bondage, tit/cock play, obeying, pleasing demanding Master. Sir, I need teacher; to be naked; expand my limits, train me. Hard-working, good-looking. Box 6342LF

#### TENNESSEE

#### YOUNG EAST TENN. SLAVES

Hot, cruel, master-daddy, trim executive, midfifties, seeks total sex slave in East Tennessee area. Slave must be under 25, well built and prepared to be on call at any time for heavy, demanding scenes. Serious only. Submit detailed letter with photo and telephone numher Box 6490

#### MASTER SEEKS BOY/SLAVE

For weekend/occasional use and abuse. Possible permanent houseboy. Safe, sane, clean and can travel some. Boy must be under 29. prefer smooth swimmers build. I am 37, 5'11", 170, br/br, professional. Submit picture, phone to: Sir, POB 21561, Chattanooga, TN 37421. Box 6549LF.

#### NOVICE DESIRES TRAINING

Young white slave, 32, trim 150, 5'11", seeks Master into restrictive bondage and frequent whipping. Limited travel possible. Would consider permanent bond. Sir, state your demands.

#### TEXAS

BEARDED DALLAS CIGAR SMOKER WM, 38, 5'10", hairy chest, handsome, masculine seeks same for hot, sweaty oral workouts. Prefer hirsute, husky, thick bearded men 25-50 for discreet, no strings, safe sex fantasies. Clean with good teeth a must. Your picture gets mine. No drugs or pain. Let's light up and be men together. Box 6600

#### HOUSTON ASS SNIFFERS

Arrogant well-hung stud, 6' 165 lbs., uses and abuses brownnosing wimps. Box 6504

#### WANTED: BONDAGE MASTER

Hot, muscular jock WM, 5'8", 160, 34 yrs. enjoys heavy restraint, bondage, wrestling, forced safe sex or no sex, but lots of tying and gagging. Mostly bottom but can be versatile. Novice in TT and CBT but eager to expand limits. Discreet and safe, expect same. Box 6158LF

#### **AUSTIN LEATHERMASTER**

38, 6'2", 185, brown/blue, bearded, intelligent professional, monogamous, seeks ownership of inexperienced Austin slave, 30-40, professional, under 6', sexually uninhibited, masculine, trim, Smoker preferred. Photo, letter revealing your slave attitude and kind of MASTER you need to serve. Safe/Sane. Be one with ME. Box 6112LF

#### **BROWNNOSERS**

Dallas-based Top of German descent, 32, 5'10", 145, br/gr, with oversize dick and dirty asshole travels frequently. I am looking for other young, good-looking men (like myself) who are into raunch or scat. In-shape brownnosers contact Box 6223LF

#### READY TO SERVE

WM, 35, 5'8" seeks Master to serve. Interests include bootlicking, cock worship, C/B torture, dildoes, B&D, rubber, light S&M, TT, and toys. I am well-built, good-looking GWM. Write with photo, get same. Box 6227

#### LOOKING FOR DADDY/MASTER

GWM, 26, 5'10", 163, brown hair/blue-grey eyes, moustache, submissive and obedient, looking for Drummer Daddy/Master (30 to 45) to help me expand my limits. Will travel/possible relocation. Sir, please reply to Box 5265LF.

#### MILITARY HAIRCUT VIDEOS

of young men getting shorn to the scalp, Info to Edward, Suite C132, 3724 Boca Chica Blvd., Brownsville, TX 78521.

BIG BRUNO



SAMPLE VIDEO: 90+ HOT minutes, \$39.95!



THE BEST IN **HOW-TO S&M** 



LUBBOCK

Ex-military WM, 35, 5'9", 158, good build, hung, into CBT, TT, leather, levis, wants to meet other MEN for intense but safe scenes. If you're looking for a loyal buddy who's into giving as well as receiving, then I'm your man. Letter, photo, and phone to Box 6269LF

NEED SMALL HANDS/BIG DILDOES
Attractive W/M, B/B, 30s, 5'11", 175 lbs.,
HIV-neg., Moustache, cut, wants to meet W/M
20s-30s (no beards/cigars) for safe and hot
ass-stretching sessions. Expand my colon or
yours. In Dallas, but travel Texas/Okiahoma/
Louisians. Sand pheta (latter, Bay 55/471E) Louisiana. Send photo/letter. Box 6547LF.

**AUSTIN SUBMISSIVE** 

GWM, 34, 6'2", 190, bearded, into leather, CBT, bondage, WS, VA, bodypunching. Openminded—crave the abuse described in "S&M Wrestling," Drummer #115. You: dominant, 20s to 40s, facial hair, kinky, honest, safe. Can you tie me up, work me over, make me beg for more? Sir, please write! Box 6515.

#### VIRGINIA

BOTTOM TRAINING SOUGHT Bi/W/male, 34, seeks training by experienced top into BD, light SM, watersports, toys and mind control. Me: Br hair, hazel eyes, 220, football player's build. You: 24-35, experi-enced, good build, clean-shaven, into safe sex. Thanks: Box 6414LF

LET'S USE MY BB SLAVE

Master attractive, successful, 36, 6'1", 180 lbs., 8", slave attractive, 32, 5'5", 140 lbs., 7" bubble butt. Seeks master(s) or master with slave(s) for joint use/exchange of slaves. Into mind control, SM, BD, toys, shaving, leather/ levi, etc. You under 40, hung and in good shape. Photo phone. Mike Box 6206LF

LEATHER FANTASIES BECOME REALITY IN DEAR SIR

#### WASHINGTON

**EXPANSION WANTED** 

One 5'4", 130 WM, 40s, seeks experienced Daddy/Master to have limits expanded. Looking for good teacher for training in the art of giving/receiving the joys of gay sex. Sir, please send detailed lesson plans to: Training, PO Box 13428, Richmond, VA 23225 (LF6555)

FISTFUCKING BUDDIES

with huge hands wanted by hot, bearded leatherman. Box 6535.

LET 'EM HANG

You're a laid-back, hairy, bearded, uncut cigar stud, long overhang over low hangers. You don't care if yours never gets hard, 'long as there's good skin-chewin', tit-pullin', pitsniffin', ball-grabbin' mansex goin' on with a 5'101/2", 175 lbs. thick uncut Daddy pleasin' man. Box 6618LF

#### INTERNATIONAL

When answering foreign ads with box numbers, remember to include the correct amount of overseas airmail postage. Current rates are 44¢ per ½-ounce. Letters without correct postage will be destroyed.

REDHEAD

Handsome slim English red-head, 30, with firm hairy buns seeks attractive face to sit on and piss over. No fucking. Photo gets reply. 6598

> COMPLETE YOUR TOY COLLECTION: SHOP SANDMUTOPIA SUPPLY CO.

**GERMAN LEATHER TOP** 

Leather and S/M turn me on. German, 42, 6'4", 185 lbs., uncut, wants to get in touch with interested leathermen top/bottom. Into CB/T, TT, B/D, shaving, breathcontrol and other forms of the leather scene. Will be in USA Oct. 88. Letter with photo to Box 5755LF.

BERLIN/GERMANY

Leather turns me on! German leatherman, blond 43/6'2"/180 uncut, wants to meet hot leathermen for action in leather. Into CBTT, WS and like to learn new things! Will be in USA Dec. 88. Letter with photo to: Hans-Georg Blahs, Stresemannstr. 74 1000 Berlin 61, West Germany

MASOCHIST SEEKS DESTINY

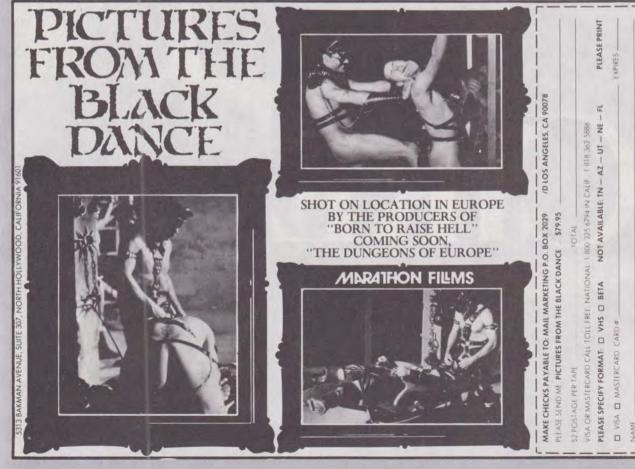
Experienced English masochist (37), great body, attractive, sincere, fit, healthy, mobile, seeks imaginative, strong-minded sadist/ master/satanist for absolute mental and physical submission. Worships all S/M activity but now seeking real pain, utter depravity and exquisite pleasure through total slavery. And perhaps crucifixion. Available anytime, anywhere-quite genuine. 6299LF

32" CROTCH-HIGH ENGINEER BOOTS This leather stud is booted to his balls and looking for a special slave to kneel and worship before him. Write today with picture and phone # and pray that I call. Box 6467LF

SWISS TOP LEATHERMAN

muscular, dark-haired, bearded, early 50s, 5'11", 160, in good shape and perfect health (HTLV neg., reg. tested) wants to meet you—either at his place or on his frequent visits to USA and Canada—if you are 28-50, a willing kinky bottom, masculine, muscular, preferably hairy and with facial hair and a well-trained, receptive rear for extensive assplay, FF, titwork, lots of raunchy action inc. W/S, scat and mainly long mutual rimming sessions. Perfect health essential. Also Europeans corresponding to above requirements welcome. Write w/photo Boris Rahm Hardstr. 58, CH-4052 Basel, Switzerland (LF 5048).

YEARS OF



WHERE YOUR ACTION BEGINS!

EVERTHING FROM THE SOURCE IS GUARANTEED!

COLORFUL JOCKSTRAPS
Highest quality all-cotton jocks for everyday use in your choice of RED, BLACK or WHITE. These are the best you can buy!

#### **DOUBLE 'O' SHIRT** Beautifully made of black

Beautifully made of black
Ciré, this creation comes with
or without sleeves. You furnish
the chestwork. If you've got
'em, flaunt 'em. A real showpiece for your rings as well.
Limited quantity. When these
are gone, they're gone.
Medium or large only . . . . 21

DOUBLE 'O' TANKTOP 1995 (without sleeves) s/m/l

## IRE

A Ciré JOCK that is superior to any other. Excellent elastic band with Ciré pouch that is easy to keep dry and clean. A showpiece to give your ass a lift.

LOWCUT TANKTOP
made for us by Emilio, as is the Double 'O.' Shows your chest off to advantage. Limited quantity but 'unlimited quality. Not too many left, so hurry, s/m/l

ADD A BUCK (THAT'S \$1)
FOR POSTAGE PER ITEM!

#### USE YOUR VISA or MASTERCARD! KNIGHT FEVER (59.95) A FEW GOOD MEN (59.95) PLEASURE PEAK (59.95) NIGHT OF SUBMISSION (39.95) BEST & WORST OF DRUMMER (39.95) MR. DRUMMER CONTEST 1984 (59.95) MR. DRUMMER CONTEST 1985 (59.95) MR. DRUMMER CONTEST 1986 (59.95) MR. DRUMMER CONTEST 1987 (59.95) MR. DRUMMER CONTEST 1987 (59.95) T-SHIRTS, BLACK (9.95 each): DADDY Size BALL STRETCHERS W/SEPARATOR/DIVIDER THE STORY OF Q (9.95) DOWN WHITE BOY (5.95) CHAIN REACTIONS (9.95) SADO ISLAND (12.50) ODYSSEY ONE (10.00) ODYSSEY TWO (10.00) BEST OF ZEUS (3.95) SEXTOOLS (9.95) FOLSOM #2 (3.95) FOLSOM #3 (3.95) FOLSOM #4 (5.95) CLASS OF '82 (5.95) CLASS OF '82 (5.95) CLASS OF '82 (5.95) GLORY HOLE SLAVE (5.95) ART OF BILL WARD (5.95) BREAKING IN A HOUSE SLAVE (7.95) LARRY TOWNSEND TITLES: (15.95) THE SOURCE AUTOMOBILE STARTER (24.95) DADDY Size DADDY'S BOY Size DADDY'S TOY Size AUDIO TAPES 9.95 THE INTERROGATION THE TRAINING BEGINS PUNISHMENT & REWARD THE DI STARRING MASTER MARIO COP WORSHIP ☐ IN TRAINING SIZE ☐ EVEN DADDIES NEED DADDIES SIZE ☐ THE BEST TOPS START ON THE BOTTOM MARINES OVERHEARD Size **BIKE EXHIBITIONIST** TOP Size BOTTOM Size TALK TO ME DIRTY Size BUILT TO ACCOMMODATE Size MASTER Size GREASE MONKEYS STARRING MASTER MARIO MASTER MARIO AL PARKER AS THE REPAIRMAN MUSCLE BUILDER ORGY RITES & RAUNCH THE COMMANDER SPEAKS THE KID'S FIRST TIME WITH DAD, Part 1 LARRY TOWNSEND TITLES: LARRY TOWNSEND PRESENTS THE MASTERS (11.95) STUDBUSTERS II (11.95) DISCIPLINE OBEDIENCE & SUBMISSION THE KID'S FIRST TIME WITH DAD, Part 2 KID VS DAD—WINNER TAKES ALL MY DADDY WAS BAD FATHER/SON (11.95) RUN LITTLE LEATHER BOY (11.95) S/M CONTRASTS (11.95) TO TAKE A SLAVE (11.95) S/M FANTASY & MAGIC (11.95) LT'S FAVORITE BONDAGE PHOTOS (9.95) THE NEW LEATHERMAN'S WORKBOOK MARINE BRIG PORN CALLS SAILING TO HELL MISTER Size \_\_\_\_\_ MANEATER Size \_ SLEAZE (9.95)THE CONFESSIONAL THE HIGHWAY PATROLMAN THE HITCHHIKER TOM OF FINLAND TITLES: BLACKS IN TOM'S DRAWINGS (10.00) CAMPING PEKKA 3 (10.00) COPS IN TOM'S DRAWINGS (10.00) DICK (10.00) KAKE IN THE WILD WEST #23 (10.00) KAKE PANTS DOWN SAILOR #18 (10.00) KAKE PANTS DOWN SAILOR #18 (10.00) KAKE POSTAL RAPE #25 (10.00) KAKE SEX ON THE TRAIN #16 (10.00) KAKE SIGHTSEEING THE GUARDS #13 (10.00) KAKE TV REPAIR #11 (10.00) TOM OF FINLAND TITLES: TRAINER Size TRAINEE SIZE PLEASE . . . MISTER . . . PLEASE SIZE GET IT UP, GET IT IN, GET IT OFF, GET IT OUT, NEXT! SIZE being BUTCH is a BITCH SIZE ANYONE CAN BE A FATHER, BUT IT TAKES SOMEONE SPECIAL TO BE A DADDY SIZE THE HUSTLER THE WARDEN TV REPAIRMAN WHIP FIRE BRANDING, PIERCING & TATTOOING GAYS IN PRISON INFERNO: ANNUAL S/M EXPERIENCE INTERVIEW WITH TEEN-AGED PROSTITUTE ☐ DRUMMER Size CIRÉ AND SILK CLOTHING (BLACK): BIKINI, 100% SILK s/m/I (15.95) Size BRIEF, 100% SILK s/m/I (15.95) Size BOXER, 55% SILK/45% COTTON s/m/I (22.95) Size BRIEFS, CIRÉ W/METAL s/m/I (12.95) Size JOCK, CIRÉ W/ZIPPER s/m/I (17.95) SLINGSHOT, CIRÉ s/m/I (25.95) Size T-SHIRT, CIRÉ s/m/I/xI (26.95) Size T-SHIRT, 100% SILK s/m/I/xI (29.95) Size TANKTOP, CIRÉ s/m/I/xI (26.95) Size TANKTOP, RACER-BACK, 100% SILK s/m/I/xI (23.95) Size THONG BIKINI, 100% SILK s/m/I (11.95) Size CIRÉ AND SILK CLOTHING (BLACK): S/M & LOVE? THE ART OF FISTING MASTER/slave: INTERACTION THE MASTER the slave KAKE SIGHISEEING THE GUARDS #13 (1) KAKE TV REPAIR #11 (10.00) NAVY IN TOM'S DRAWINGS (10.00) THE MEN OF TOM OF FINLAND (10.00) KAKE IN CANADA #24 (10.00) KAKE HIGHWAY PATROL #22 (10.00) KAKE SERVICE STATION #12 (10.00) TOYS AND THEIR USAGES GAYS IN PRISON—Exposed! □ LOWCUT TANKTOP s,m,I (14.95) VIDEOS format □ VHS □ BETA □ STRYKER FORCE (79.95) □ A MATTER OF SIZE (69.95) □ SIZING UP (69.95) □ LIKE A HORSE (69.95) □ INCH BY INCH (69.95) □ STUD FORCE (69.95) □ STUD FORCE (69.95) □ CARE & TRAINING OF MALE SLAVE (69.95) □ BORN TO RAISE HELL (59.95) □ SLAVES FOR SALE—PART 1 (59.95) □ SLAVES FOR SALE—PART 2 (59.95) □ JOYS OF SELF-ABUSE (59.95) □ TWO HANDFULS (59.95) □ BOYS OF COMPANY F (59.95) □ LA. PLAYS ITSELF/SEX GARAGE (59.95) □ CHAIN REACTIONS (59.95) ☐ LOWCUT TANKTOP s,m,I (14.95) OFFICIAL RAINBOW FLAGS: 12" × 18" (8.50) 16" × 24" (10.95) 24" × 36" (17.95) 48" × 50" (34.95) 372" × 120" (82.95) 8' × 12' (129.95) 10' × 15' (215.00) SHOWER SHOT, CHROME (34.95) GREETING CARDS/BAKER'S DOZÉN (9.95) SLEZE ATTACK LP (5.95) 10" MAN O' WAR (9.95) HOT or ULTRA LUBE/4 oz. (2/4.95) NATURAL LUBE/16 oz. (5.95) FORPLAY/8 oz. (5.95) BUTTPLUG REGULAR (8.95) BUTTPLUG EXTRA THICK (9.95) BALL STRETCHERS: OFFICIAL RAINBOW FLAGS: THONG BIKINI, 100% SILK s/m/I (11.95) Size ☐ T-SHIRT W/TIT OPENING (21.95) Size ☐ TANKTOP W/TIT OPENING (19.95) Size ☐ LEATHER BASEBALL CAP Adj. (24.95)☐ BLACK REBEL CAP s/m/l/xl (19.95) Size ☐ ZIPPER BIKINI CIRÉ s/m/I (17.95) SIZE ☐ CIRÉ RUNNING SHORTS s/m/I (15.95) ☐ CIRÉ RUNNING SHORTS W/POCKETS s/m/I (15.95) STUDS, SPIKES ARM BAND (17.95) L.A. PLAYS ITSELF/SEX GARAGE (59.95) CHAIN REACTIONS (59.95) HOT SHOTS—TOYS FOR BIG BOYS I (59.95) HOT SHOTS—TOYS FOR BIG BOYS II (59.95) HOT SHOTS V & VI (59.95 ea) SGT. SWANN'S PRIVATE FILES (59.95) DREAMER (59.95) NIGHTCRAWLER (59.95) ☐ COLOR JOCKSTRAPS (Color \_ ☐ FIVE POUND DILDO (19.95) ) s/m/l (9.95)BALL STRETCHERS: ☐ CONDOMS: ROUGH RIDER (4.00) ☐ MALE TO MALE (4 Pkg./12/\$4) ☐ PROTEX PLUS CONTRACEPTIVE (12/\$4) ☐ 1" Plain (6.00) ☐ 1½" Plain (7.00) □ 2" Plain (8.00) □ 2½" Plain (9.00) □ 3" Plain (10.00) ☐ INCH BY INCH (59.95) METHOD OF PAYMENT: SOURCE! VISA ☐ Check ☐ Money Order in the amount of \$ \_ ☐ VISA ☐ MASTERCARD ☐ AMERICAN EXPRESS PO BOX 1069 / FORESTVILLE, CA 95436 / (707) 869-0945 Send the above checked items and make it snappy! CARD NO. NAME SIGNATURE **ADDRESS** (I am 21 years of age or older) **MasterCard** California residents add 6% sales tax. CITY Use street address for UPS delivery when possible for speedler delivery. STATE ZIP ADD A BUCK (THAT'S \$1) PER ITEM FOR POSTAGE!



# GUYS NATIONWIDE

Nationwide Conferences:

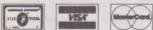
- Dudes coast-to-coast.
- Studs who play heavy.Straight and Bi-Guys.

One-on-One Buddy Talk. National Message Exchange.



95¢ per minute for as long as you can go.







Compatible with VisiTel—Where you <u>see</u> the guy you're hearing.



#### CANADA

DR. SOUGHT

Good-looking, 33, 6'3", 210, dark hair/beard, seeks "doctor" to give me a complete naked physical examination, paying particular attention to cock, balls and ass. Looking for a scene that's as realistic as possible. Photo/phone preferred. Vancouver. Box 5658LF

**B&D/S&M COMES FROM TRUST** 

To me, B&D/S&M experiences can only grow out of really knowing and trusting my partner. I have no interest in "fantasies" with total strangers, or with people who only relate to me from their "fantasy role." I'm very experienced as a top and a bottom in B&D/S&M scenes, and I'm seeking contact with other whole persons (tops, bottoms, or "boths"), experienced or not, who want to get to know each other as people first, and then expand into "trust" scenes. I'm 36, 5'10", 190 lbs., considered goodlooking, Vancouver resident. Prefer non-smokers, my age or younger, Van/Seattle area. I will contact all (only) people who reply with a photo and a phone number. Box 6551LF.

#### QUEBEC

Montreal: Are you coming soon? Do you need a good guide? Professional massage and possibly a place to stay. Don't miss this offer with a 36-year-old Quebecois. Adam, C.P. 442, Socc.C., Montreal, Quebec, H2L 4K3.

#### ENGLAND

HOT LEATHER GUY

32 yrs., fair hair, blue eyes, 6'2", muscular, 177 lbs., 9" uncut. Versatile FF, CBT, TT, into safe sex with lots of imagination and men who like to give and receive. Have good collection leather and rubber. Write explicit letter with photo or phone. London 767-3954. Box 6241LF.

#### RAPE

Bearded 35 Bottom, 6' needs roughfucking face and ass, by Cops, Uniforms, Bikers, Leather Guys, Rough Tops, Workmen, B.B.'s. One or a gang, Heavily into Bondage, S/M. Also need Hung Dominant Topman for regular Rope/Leather sessions. Not into play-acting, just getting used. Travelling U.S. Australia 1988/89. U.K. and Europe regularly. Like Socialising with Top also. Photos and details of action please. Box 6230LF

**BUSINESS TRAVELLER SEEKS MATES** 

A beautifully pierced, 41-year-old cock, surrounded by tattoos is looking for compatible mate. Owner travels widely in Europe, and East Coast. Holiday promised to right prospect. Photos, letters, calls all appreciated and answered. Box 6282LF

#### FRANCE

DISCIPLINE IN PARIS
Dad spanks unruly boys. Box 6498

#### JAPAN

**DADDY SERVANT** 

Japanese, healthy, intelligent, clean daddy, 50, 5'5", 143, wants young son Master, aged 20-30, who is healthy, good-looking and well-built. I am a worshiper of your feet and want safe sex. If you visit Japan, you can be my guest. Box 5419LF

#### WEST GERMANY

HELL BENT FOR LEATHER

Uniformed Leatherman, 38, 6'1", 195. Looking for other Tops who live leather, uniforms, rasslin' and BMW or Harleys. I'm the Man of your dreams and the Man of your nightmares. Macho Men with Moustaches a Must, all others save your stamps. Write "Major Mauler" Box 6410LF.

SANDMUTOPIA SUPPLY CO. YOUR ONE-STOP S/M SHOP

SUBMISSIVE SLAVE SOUGHT

SOUTHERN GERMANY Leathermaster seeks slave who needs training in light to heavy B&D, shaving, TT, CBT, humiliation, etc., as I see fit until you become the perfect boot-licking leather slave. Age not important. Application with photo and phone. Serious only! Box 6553LF.

#### COMPUTERS

S/M COMPUTER

Bulletin board system kinky message base private male matchmaker surveys and more. (213) 393-4713 modem only. System password is DRUMMER.

HAVE A COMPUTER AND MODEM?
Then call into PC Bears Lair (RBBS) at (415) 572-9563, and then into Wally World (Opus) at (415) 349-6969. Both support 8N1 300/1200/2400 baud, Echo Mail, and LOTS of Read Mac images, stories and more. Immediate access to entire board, Available 22 hours a day. No validation required!

#### MAIL ORDER

The California law reads that anyone conducting a mail order business, or offering items for sale through the mail and using a post office box or mail drop service, must reveal, in all advertising, the address at which the business is being conducted. Te advertisers, this address must be included in all ad copy. To readers, the address that appears at the end of a mail order ad (in parentheses) is the address required by state law. Most firms still prefer that correspondence be sent to the listed box number.

**DRAWINGS BY ETIENNE** 

Your private fantasies drawn to specification. Describe what you want. Etienne will draw it for you! Send stamped self-addressed envelope for prices and information. Etienne, PO Box 229, El Dorado Springs, CO 80025.

# Simply...the Best"

MANSKINS CONDOMS

"When Safety and Pleasure are most important"

The most durable yet sensitive condom available, made for a man's comfort. Individually tested, highest quality latex. Finally, the condom for the Modern Man.

VISA and MasterCard and CODS call

Nationwide 1-800-426-8276 In California 1-800-543-7248

The Model Referral

SPECIAL INTRODUCTORY OFFER
One dozen . . . . . . \$5.00

One gross . . . . . . . \$45.00 Please add \$1.00 per order

shipping – California residents add 6.5% sales tax

Mail checks and money orders to:

#### MANSKINS

8033 Sunset Blvd., #3517 Los Angeles, CA 90046

Retail outlets and distributors wanted . Shipped within 7 days

Trade in or Swap your or Swap your Videos Films used X-rated Pull Feature Films and Full Feature

# VIDEO EXCHANGE

### Here's How It Works-

- Monthly mailing list of approximately 1200 available used titles.
- Club Members can purchase new Videos for just 10% over cost.
- We will sell your used Videos on consignment.
- Reservation list available for any Video not currently available. We will hold and contact you when one is available.
- Options for trading in your used X-rated Videos and Full Feature Film:
  - △ Trade in 2 used (1st run Original) titles for any used Video of your choice.
  - △ Trade in 1 used Video + \$10.00 for any used title of your choice.
  - △ Trade in 2 used Videos + \$19.95 for any new Video.
  - △ Purchase any used title for \$17.95.
  - △ Grab Bag—our pick of three titles for \$42.00—specify either X-rated or Full Feature

SPECIAL INTRODUCTORY OFFER

JOIN NOW! and receive a certificate worth \$7.50

\$25.00 Yearly membership

To charge to VISA or MASTERCARD (800) 426-8276 NATIONAL call (213) 659-1470 CALIFORNIA

OX. sign me up! and rush me a list of available titles and \$5.00 credit certificate. I am enclosing the \$25.00 yearly membership fee.

N	a	П	9	-	
A	d	dı	e	SS	

.....

City/State/Zip

Signature stating you are over 18

MAIL TO:

VIDEO EXCHANGE CLUB 8083 SUNSET BLVD. #3517 LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA

### Providing

Discreet Men for the Discriminating Gentleman throughout California or arrange for one of our models to meet you anywhere in the world.

When: —Breeding is more important than muscles

-You want a professional man, not a professional escort

When planning a wait to California or going on vacation anywhere, make arrangements in advance. Call and CALL (800) 426-8276

CALL 213-659-1470
HOTTEST Men available
Hiring nationally: please call (800) 426-8276

#### MOTORCYCLE LEATHERS

Buy & trade, new & used—from hats to boots; \$2 Catalog; Larsen Leathers, Box 33, Riner, VA 24149.

#### **DRAWINGS BY REX**

Hot, horny, unrelenting front-line stud action captured in explosive drawings by one of the top erotic artists of our time. Send \$10.00 for five 8½"x11" black and white samples plus full information on how to receive more. Send check or money order made payable to DRAWINGS BY REX to Post Office Box 347, San Francisco. CA 94101. State that you are over 21 years of age and wish to receive this material.

#### THE HUN

For information on Hun Art, send a stamped self-addressed envelope and a statement that you are over 21 years of age to: The Hun, PO Box 11308, Portland, OR 97211.

#### **BOOTS & LEATHER & TOYS**

\$3.00 gets 40-page Catalog. Gledhill, 2112D Lyric Ave., Los Angeles, CA 90027.

#### **IDENTICAL TWINS**

(18 year old Marines) = one hot video duo, only \$29.95 postpaid! (VHS only) Satisfaction guaranteed! Mail order to: Leland Wiegert Jr. 30327 Rhone, Rancho Palos Verdes, CA 90274. Wanted: used gay magazines (especially "Twins Together" and "Art of Etienne #1") and paperbacks—send list for offer!

#### HARD COUNTRY BUDDIES

Active penpals, infopac \$2.00. To: Drumy, PO Box 130872, Houston, TX 77219 (1211 Jack son)

#### HAD ENUF CUM? TRY PISS

Still pix of hot guys pissing on each other, themselves and anything else that gets in their way! Please send \$3 for 28-page catalog w/pix of 12 mouth-watering studs and descriptions of 36 wet photo-sets. State: "Over age of sexual consent. For personal use only." Michael Schein, 80 Cregar Road, Highbridge,

#### THE CRUCIBLE

Monthly newsletter: Magick, Metaphysics, S/M, Fiction, Wicca, Contacts. PO Box 80053, Minneapolis, MN 55408. Sample \$3 & \$20/yr.

#### YOUNG HORNY COMPETITIVE BBs

From Gold's Gym, Venice, CA, pose, shower and J/O for you. 2 hours, VHS/Beta. \$35 complete to: REELBEEF, 1801 Lincoln, Suite 106, Venice, CA 90291, MC/VISA. (213) 550-1303 or (213) 202-4342.

#### ON OUR BACKS

the sexual entertainment magazine for lesbians is 48 pages of erotic fiction, features, pictures, plus timely sexual advice and news columns. We are quarterly, national, unique and provocative. \$15/yr. sub. or \$5 current issue to: On Our Backs, PO Box 421916, San Francisco, CA 94142.

#### **BOUND & GAGGED**

That's the name of a new bimonthly magazine containing true-life adventures in erotic male bondage, collected by the founder of the New York Bondage Club. Write for subscription to The Outbound Press, Suite 729, Dept. D, 263A West 19 St., NYC 10011.

#### **BEST IN AUDIO TAPES**

Fantasy tapes like (Whip Fire) (Porn Calls) (Marine Brig) and information tapes like (Master) (slave) (Interview with Teen-Aged Prostitute). Each tape \$9.95. Send for list. Hatfield House, PO Box 1329, Guerneville, CA 95446

#### **NEW PAINTRIP AUDIO TAPE**

The Man vs. Paul #3. No limits scene. \$20. (Tapes 1/II—\$35/net.) The Man, POB 4622, San Francisco, CA 94101.

#### **BONDAGE VIDEOS, PHOTOS**

Some lads need to serve, so these young beauties were captured and roped. All models are young (18+), well built, cute, and loving it. Free illustrated catalogue, must state over 21, Grapik Arts, PO Box 460142D, SF, CA 94146-

#### TIRED OF HAIRLESS PORN?

Subscribe to BEAR, the magazine for bearded or hairy men and their fans. Meat-pulling fiction, international classifieds, and hot photography from Brahma Studio, Kristen Bjorn and others. 8 issues; \$34 (includes free ad). Sample copy: \$6. Live Bear Video: \$53. Age and check to COA, 2215R Market St. #148, SF

RAUNCH TO ROMANCE CONTACTS-CORRESPONDENCE ALL AGES-TASTE

100s of Highly Personal Ads from HOT Gay Guys the world over! To receive current issue. send \$5 and state your age (over 18). LIBER-TINE MAGAZINE, 82 Wall Street, Suite 1105-DM. New York, NY 10005. (Discreet international airmail delivery GUARANTEED)

BULLET GOLD CROSSWIRE

BLACK BULLET CABIN FEVER

SEND TO: LESALON 1120 Revers, Dept. C. San Francisco, CA 94124

#### **FORESKIN FORUM**

A whole bunch of big, fat, uncut dongs on muscular, buffed-out dudes—bodybuilders, surfers, polo players, firemen, ruggers, daddies. Do stretching, chewing, blowing, vacuum pumping, pissing & rich, thick, creaming. Beautifully detailed close-ups, 90 mins. VHS/ Beta. \$28 to: Scorpion Productions, 1801 Lincoln, Suite 106, Venice, CA 90291. VISA/ MC. (213) 550-1303 or (213) 202-4342.

#### **FOOT WORSHIP**

Young, horny, big-dicked gymnast "does" big, beautiful, sweaty, smelly feet on muscular, good-looking men fresh from the gym—after slowly removing and savoring their shoes and sweats. Watch these six gorgeous dudes get off while "doing" each other's man-feet. 66 minutes. VHS/Beta, \$38 to: Scorpion Productions, 1801 Lincoln, Suite 106, Venice, CA 90291. VISA/MC. (213) 550-1303 or (213) 202-4342

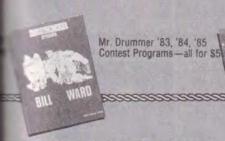
#### **WET & SHITTY ACTION!**

Featured in VIDEOS & Color Photo sets. 90 HOT young guys into pissing & dumping! Peed pants! Soaked Beds! Drenched Diapers! Golden Arches! W/S Exchange! Plus HEAVY DUTY MONSTER DUMPS! Hot Enemas! Messy Levis! Send \$5 (refundable) for 64-page photo illustrated Catalog & Sample. Michael Steven Holden, 11684 Ventura Boulevard, Studio City, CA 91604. (Foreign orders welcome).

#### LEATHER COCK STRAPS

Quality 3-snap \$2.50, Velcro fasten \$2.50, 5-snap \$3.50+.50 ea. postage. Send \$1 for list of other hot leather goods. MR. RED, 378 Alemany Blvd., San Francisco, CA 94110.





Mr. Drummer '83, '84, '85 Contest Programs-all for \$5



DungeonMaster Yrbk. I DungeonMaster Yrbk. II DungeonMaster Yrbk. III



#### **HEAVY HUMILIATION**

Super well-built bi top guy, 28, digs humiliating wimpy ass-kissers. Hotter, cheaper, longer-lasting than phone sex! I tuck, shave, publicly humiliate and piss and fart on fags! Audio tape \$12, letter \$7. Andy, PO Bex 63, Portland OR 97207-0063. (506 SW College)

#### MODELS NATIONWIDE

STOP LOOKING, (305) 537-3561 Attn: hairy leather bottoms. Master 'C', a hot handsome leather topman, blonde/blue, smooth athletic bearded daddy. Erotic shaving & prof. vacuum pumping available. For a great top-

HOT MUSCLED LEATHERMAN

Competition BB/Masters Div/Hvy Wt Class 6'4", 235 lbs., 54c 22a 33w 28t 19ca. Moustache, Hndsm. Pec work, muscles, leather, balls, discipline, service training, J/O SS. Photos/\$20. Phone J/O \$30. Travel PDX, SEA, YVR, LAX, SAN, DEN / \$200. (415) 621-1066 Bob / SFO \$120



Massive black master, 24 yrs., 5'11", 235# of solid mean muscle, 52" c, huge powerful pecs, trench wide shoulders, 181/2" lowly slave recruits to submit to basic training my way! I'll beat it, punish it, torture it. You'll lick it, suck it, eat it, take it on command until you get it right! I give the orders, you give 'til it hurts! Service when, and how I want it—no bullshit, no limits— just dick hard training. Travel to your barracks anytime, anyplace. Photos available. Ready to enlist? Derrick (301) 942-0436

#### MODELS NORTHERN CALIFORNIA

#### MARK CHESTER

Pierced, tattooed, gay warrior guide offers dark erotic rituals—radical sexuality and sadomasochism. (415) 621-0420. POB 42501, San Francisco, CA 94101

#### BONDAGE TRIPS

You can't go nearly as far as I can take you and return. Scenes from 4 hours to 5 days. Fully equipped South-of-Market playroom. Leather straitjacket, manacles, hoods, gags, police equipment, suspension, mirrors sensual trips or lite to heavy SM. Will videotape your session you get only copy. Call Leathermaster Jack, (415) 680-8959 or write PO Box 271403, Concord, CA 94527.

> TORTURED TO ORGASM (415) 621-0420



#### TIM BARRUS

Outrageous sexual madman - has never been tamed-willing to share his VALUABLE time, energy, creativity. Explores sensual safe radical sexuality. Gently pushes limits. Contracted agreements. Reservations require a one-half deposit in advance. Intense scenes require full payment. Detailed propositions to Box 6575. (415) 928-5819.

#### BONDAGE

Original leather bondage suit laced head to toe to fit you skin tight. (415) 621-0420.

PAINTRIPS/TORTURE/DISCIPLINE Sensually erotic to heavy pain. The Man. (415) 621-6294. POB 4622, San Francisco, CA

TIT WORK (415) 621-0420

#### SLOT EDUCATED TOP

Tall, lean, handsome man, 29, has playroom wih sling, mirrors, boots, whips and bondage equipment; enjoys fistfucking, exhibitionism, safe kink. No scat, damage. Your limits respected, fantasies fulfilled. Scenes from \$100. Christopher (415) 255-1018. Callback number required!

#### MODELS SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA

#### **BONDAGE TRIPS**

See ad under Northern California Models. Master Jack. In L.A. often.

#### SILVER FOX DADDY

Use your mouth! Titwork! Spanking! CBT! Kinkl Feet! 59 yrs., 6', 155#, hairy, safe. Bob. 24 hrs. 213-851-5297

#### **GET ARRESTED!!**

Complete motorcycle cop gear A real man—80% repeat 39, 6'3", 235, husky, hairy, hot Jack—24 hours. (213) 469-6020

#### MODELS DC-METRO

#### PORN STAR LEE BALDWIN

1987 Drummerboy, Watch my dildo showl Toys range from large to gigantic. Have a challenge for me? You can photograph or videotape during session. \$150/in. Add transportation for out. Can travel. Lee Baldwin (202) 234-3320.

#### MODELS NEW YORK

#### **MUMMIFICATION ORDEALS**

Head wrapping, breath control, bondage endurance. Fantasies realized by classic bodybuilder. Saran, duct tape, plaster, shaving, wax, CBTT, special arrangements to fulfill your desperate need for control and domination. Serious calls verified. Gregg. 212-255-0545

## BLACK SPANKING & ENEMA GIVIN' MASSEUR!

I'm licensed to massage, and highly skilled at ass-whipping hot butts stretched out on my massage table. Enemas your pleasure? Try my secret formula stirring up your insides, making your bowels explode loads of paydirt. So all you naughty business types, laborers, jocks, etc. pick up the phone or write. John Rose, (212) 889-5477

## KEITH ARDENT'S WILD SCENES Drummer Cover #118, Palm Drive & Rage

video star. This 6'4" 210# pierced & tattooed stud does it all. Hang your shaved slug hole in my sling-equipped holding cell. TIT enlargement, FF, SM bondage, wet scenes, rubber, NYPD, leather, etc. . . ? (718) 797-1802

#### BONDAGE TRIPS

See ad under Northern California Models. Master Jack. In NY often.

#### **BIG BAD MUSCLE**

(212) 967-1352, 6'3", 215 lbs., 30" w, 18" a, 50" c, 27 yrs. old, hung huge. FANTASY COME TRUE. I'm a tough, rugged, handsome top with a wicked dungeon, custom-made for slaves and pussies, with cop uniform & boots. Lite to heavy trips. Homemade hard, hot raunchy videos also available. Call for pvt. appt.

#### STEP OUT OF DRUMMER FANTASY

& EXPERIENCE DRUMMER REALITY! Expertly skilled young exec. master will share his valuable time with novice and experienced slaves. Bondage, heavy titwork, whipping, ballwork and other scenes (NO piercing, enemas or W/S) will be dispensed in a well equipped bedroom/playroom training space with mirrors. For appointments call until 2 a.m. ONLY (212) 772-1097, ask for Luke.

#### DADDY GIVES HARD SPANKING

to young white executive type to 40. Me: ver attractive Black, big hands, big u/c cock, 6', 170 lbs., 34. Love leaving marks on white asses with large lickable feet and manly smells-you know . Telephone after 10 pm. (212) what I mean 689-3737

#### MODELS-TEXAS

#### MASTER TY

Will travel. (713) 869-2298

#### **ORGANIZATIONS**

FF NATIONAL NETWORK Send SASE to: ASP, POB 14543, SF, CA 94114

#### INTERCHAIN

A L/L fraternity for the serious minded. Want A L/L traternity for the serious minoed. Warfit of meet other L/L brothers and get involved in our AIDS fundraising benefits. Write now for membership info: Founders of the Leather Daddy's and Daddy's Boy contests in S.F. & the Mr. Leather N.Y. contest. Box 410, 132 West 24th St., NYC 10011

#### **NATIONWIDE CHUBBY CHASERS**

CHUBBY? Or a Chaser? Join & receive monthly lists & make as many calls & contacts as you want.
For Membership Info Call:
(213) 672-2121 or Write:
N.C.C., 2554 Lincoln Blvd. 399
Marina Del Rey, CA 90291-5043
American Express, VISA, Mastercard

#### **GAY-MALE-S/M ACTIVISTS**

Now in our 7th year. Dedicated to safe and responsible S/M. Open meetings with programs on S/M techniques, lifestyle issues, political and social concerns; 8:30 PM, 2nd and 4th Wednesdays, Sept.-June, 208 W. 13th St., NYC. Also special events, speakers bureau, workshops, demos, affinity groups, newsletter, more. Write: GMSMA, Dept. D, 132 W. 24th St. NYC 10011.

#### BALL CLUB QUARTERLY

Men who have'em. Men who want 'em. Information. SASE. BCDR, PO Box 1501, Pomona, CA 91769.

#### FOOT FRATERNITY

Largest International club for guys of all ages with SOMETHING FOR EVERYONE into barefeet, shoes, socks, boots, sneakers, clothing, uniforms, rubber, tickling, etc.! Find a friend, lover or brother through our thousands of Tops, bottoms, and both ways! Let your fantasies become reality! FREE INFO. SASE to: Fraternity, Box 24102, Cleveland, OH 44124.

#### PRIVATE LEATHERMEN'S CLUB

Cell Block, 28-9th Avenue, New York City, NY 10014. Downstairs meets every Wednesday, 8 PM-?? Doors close 3 AM. Free soda bar & clothes check. BYOB. Admission \$6. Bring in this ad for a FREE membership. For more information stop by or phone (212) 733-3144

#### M.A.S.T.

Masters And Slaves Together
Now forming as social/support group for men
actively living Master/slave lifestyle. To participate: write Box 410261, SF, CA 94141-0261.

#### INTO 501 LEVIS?

Recently formed nationwide contact roster/ nwsletter for men with a fetish for authentic 501 LEVIS. SASE for information to: PO Box 103, New York, NY 10101.

#### DAD DIAPERS SON CLUB

1000 wet little boys (18+) need daddies. Names, addresses, hot stories, products, hypnotic tapes, case histories, photos, videos. DPF-D, Suite 164, 3020 Bridgeway, Sausalito,

#### HAIRY MEN/ADMIRERS!

Nationwide contacts. Intopak \$3.00: HAIR, 59 West 10th, NYC 10011.

#### **BLOW BUDDIES**

See ad under nationwide. DO IT NOW!

#### LASHMATES

National whipping/spanking club. In 496A Hudson #H24, NYC, NY 10014. Info: RS,

## COMPLETE MY COLLECTION!

Please send r  Best & Wor  Drummer R  Drummer I  Drummer I  Drummer I	rst (\$6.50 Rides Aga Marches ( Daddies I	in (\$1 On (\$6 (\$10)	0) [	Ad Art Mr	of Bi	res of Il War nmer	Idies II Drum d (\$1: '83, '' ams—	(\$5) 5) 84, '8	5		
DRUMMER Drummer Drummer Drummer	2 (\$35)	20	Drui	mme	5 (\$	10)			mmer mmer		
Drummer (	Circle nù 8 1		below 11	(\$10	0)						
Drummer (	Circle nu 13	mber	below 14	(\$6)		16		17			
These magazines to check availability. It to sell, call or write f	Prepaid orders	nt. Howe are plac	ver, we o	ften hav	ve clean st and fill	used co led wher	pies avail possible	able at the	he prices ave copie	indicated es of thes	l. Phon e issue
☐ Single Is☐ Six Pack☐ Baker's I	sues (Ci (Circle 6	issue	s belo	w) \$2	20		ach		T		
Issues Availa				-						00	
	23 24 37 38	25 39	26 40	27	28	29	30 44	31 45	32 46	33 47	34
	51 52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62
	65 66 79 80	67 81	68 82	69	70 84	71 85	72 86	73 87	74 88	75 89	7
91 92	93 94	95	96	97	98	99	100	101	102	103	10
100 100	07 108	100	110	111	112	110	114	110	110	1.17	
☐ DungeonN☐ DungeonN☐ DungeonN☐ DungeonN☐ DungeonN☐ DungeonN☐ Single Issues	laster Yea laster Yea	arbook	(11)(7-	12) (5 3-17;	\$12.75 avail.	Sept.	1988	) (\$15	5)		_
14 *18 *19 * = out of print;	*20 *	21 *			*24		26 *	27	28 29	9 30	*3
Single Issues 32 33 34	(Circle nu	mber	below	) \$4.	95 ea	ch					
All US pos FOREIGN SHIPF Canada & Mexico South America & All Other Countrie	PING & HAN D: Add \$5 to Europe: Add	above p	FOR 1	-6 MA	GAZINI	ES					
I want 1 12 issues:	\$50   \$50   \$70	- U	SA B anad	ulk l	Mail d US	A 15					
NAME											
ADDRESS											
CITY					-						
STATE								ZIP			
Signature				IV	oli mi	iet h	e ove	r 21)			
Charge it	to my	U VIS	SA						MEX		
#									Date	e	
			es subj								
	DESI										

(415) 978-5377 DRUMMER 119

76

PHONE SEX

NATIONWIDE PHONE-SEX CLUB

Join & receive monthly lists & make as many calls as you want! For Membership Info Call: (213) 672-2121 or Write: PS.C., 2554 Lincoln Blvd. 399 Marina Del Rey, CA 90291 American Express, VISA, Mastercard

> LICK MY SWEATY BALLS IN MY DIRTY JOCKSTRAP THE CONNECTER . . . Less than 10¢/min. 415-436-9733

> > NICK'S PHONE SEX

X-hustler sells it over the phone. Italian, hung thick with lots of cheese, rank butt hole. On your knees and start dialing. MC/VISA. (2.12) 645-5043

ON YOUR KNEES SCUMBAG! Call THE CONNECTER 415-EGOTRIP

DADDY PHONE SEX

9½" Uncut Cock—Call Buck! \$38 V/MC/AE (818) 244-5077

INTO SELF-MUTILATION?
We understand! Call

We understand! Call (714) 240-2220. Visa/MC/AE \$38

**B&K FANTASIES PHONESEX** 

Two construction workers that really live in the leather S&M scene are ready to take your mind and body on that special trip. Heavy S&M, humiliation, raunch, ultimate scene. \$20.00 V/MC. (315) 457-6073

GET DOWN AND DIRTY . . . THE CONNECTER 415-346-6277

BEST S&M "DADDY" PHONESEX (801) 532-6406 V/MC

MAN-TO-MAN

Let's talk man-to-man, hot phone sex. All scenes. (416) 921-3602. \$30.00 (credit cards).

#### SERVICES

A FEW GOOD MEN

The Training Center, now in its sixth year, continues to offer men with serious interest a unique service. At the TC men can experience programs in a realistic military or correctional atmosphere for weekend or week-long sessions. Cell confinement, immobilization, sensory control, controlled breathing, and environmental control are all offered in a safe, sane, discreet and monitored situation. Prison, POW, Brig, Asylum, and Boot Camp programs are administered by professionally trained military, corrections and LE personnel. Special programs geared to endurance are available to qualified individuals who meet mental and physical requirements. Written inquiries should include a phone number for contact, or call (314) 281-4535 to leave your number for contact. To reach an instructor directly, call 7-10 PM ONLY. Fee required, references provided after commitment. TC cannot offer sexual situations as part of their programs. THE TRAINING CENTER, Box 672, Bridgeton, MO 63044.

RECLAIM YOUR POWER! CHRIS BURNS' LIGHTNING BOLT MARTIAL ARTS AND FITNESS CENTER.

MATIAL ARIS AND FINESS CENTER-Expert Instruction in: Kung-Fu \* Karate \* Tae-Kwon-Do\*Judo\*Boxing\*Wrestling. A physical fitness training program is also offered for those wishing to reshape their bodies and minds in an environment free of the pressures of public gyms. I offer a newly remodeled gym with dressing room and shower facility. Courses are designed for beginning and advanced students. Special Introductory Offer: Three Classes for \$25.00. I can show you how to gain strength, confidence and self-respect and feel safe on the streets again. Don't be a victim! Call me at (415) 621-0297.

#### VIDEOS

**NEW S&M FETISH VIDEOS!** 

Former DRUMMER editor Jack Fritscher's PALM DRIVE VIDEO says: "Palm drive your own dick." Free photo-packed brochures. HOT FETISH VID-E-OH!S include SUPERSTAR KEITH ARDENT from sexpits of Manhattan in 9-Inch Pec Stud in BLACK RUBBER, ULTRA LATEX, VA. 80 sleazoid min., \$49.95; Uncut pro-wrestler-size Big Black Dick Black, 80 beefy foreskin-poppin' min., \$39.95; Punchers, 2 greasy muscle men SEX-BOX for EROTIC FIGHT/BOXING GEAR FETISH fans, 78 min., \$39.95; Straight Mud Fighters in slimy combat, 50 hunky-wet MUDPIT min., \$39.95; Cigar Blues, 5 guys/5 cigars, 80 min., \$39.95; Filthy Muscleman Jason Steele is Leather Tit Animal, massive UNCUT cock, heavy-duty TT/CBT, pecs, spit, knife, whip, super-INTENSE autoerotic S&M, 90 min., \$59.95; BEARDED BEAR Rugged Jack Husky in Nasty Blond Carpenter J/O, cigar/piss/ rifle/VA, 70 min., \$39.95; Double feature: 10 Inches Uncut and Foreskin Jerkoff, titles say all, 80 min., \$49.95; DAVE GOLD'S GYM-WORKOUT, seasoned Colt BB, 9-10 inches, very handsome DADDY, iron-pumping, cigar, FOOTBALL, heavy VA, 85 min., \$39.95; Hairy 9-Inch Sweat Hog Jerkoff & Whipping, starring DRUMMER DADDY'S BOY, Whipster Lee Bald-win, heavy TT/CBT WHIPPING, cigar, spit, knife, pain & passion, 70 min., \$39.95; Bearded Daddy's Beer Belly in Bondage, classic beergut, fat dick, cinched down with black leather straps, big load, 70 min., \$29.95. XXXXTATIC SAMPLE VIDEO: PALM DRIVE'S GREATEST HITS, 100 1-HANDED \$39.95! SEND FOR FREE PHOTO PACKED BROCHURES! Add \$3 postage EACH video title (\$4 EACH UPS). CA res., add 6.5% tax. You must state and sign you're 21. Money orders receive 24-hour turnaround. Void where prohibited. Order VIDEOS & FREE BROCHURES: PALM DRIVE VIDEO, Dept. "D. PO Box 3653, San Francisco CA 94119 (not 2755 Blucher 95472).

#### MEN FOR SALE

Mid-Western extravaganza! A homemade porno flick with over 20 hot, horny guys from Detroit. VHS only. \$49.95. Write to: Bruce G., PO Box 20043, Detroit, MI 48220-0043.

#### LATE SUBMISSIONS

SPEAKING IN TONGUES?

Polyglot cocksucker will polish your English and your bone at the same time. SF area, but I like mail. Pref. smooth dark skin. Box Alpha.

SLAVE SEEKS MASTER(S) (ILLINOIS)

Suck, fuck, verbal abuse, shaving, wax, leather, dildos, enemas, spit, watersports, scat, training, No FF. Enjoy aroma, smoke. Slave: 31, 5'10", slim, smooth. Need limits respected and expanded. Photo, phone preferred. Travel CA, FL, NY. Box 6630.

BONDAGE SLAVE BEGINNER

Needs Dad-Master 23-40 in good physical shape to bind and discipline hot muscular man

23 5'6" 145, brn hair blue eyes. Need to be spanked, pissed on, cock restraint, face-fucked, light SM. Cleveland OH area. Photo and letter to Box 6629.

CAPTURE, BONDAGE, TORTURE WM, 35, 6'3", 190, muscular, hairy chest, handsome, easy going, healthy, discreet, straight acting, beginner Looking for similar in shape, healthy, experienced top/bottom or beginner like myself for bondage, torture, hot wax, tit work, hair pulling, wrestling. Not into leather scene, but more capture bondage fantasies as seen in Westerns, Tarzan or

medieval movies. Send photo. Box 6628.

JERKOFF FREAK

Older nasty show-off. Shaved, gear, cockrings ball stretchers, vacuum pumper. Has slave cocksucker. NYC. 212 475-0251.

# TIES HAT BIND

# PART II: MASTER/slave RELATIONSHIPS— WARNINGS

Hail, fellow, well met,
All dirty and wet:
Find out, if you can,
Who's master, who's man.
—Swift, My Lady's Lamentation

Last month I made some more or less introductory remarks about the Master/slave scene, and now I want to try to expand that discussion in the hope of helping folks avoid the quicksand pits that can plague these relationships.

Kinky people are just like other people in that everyone tries to avoid unwanted pain. Relationships that don't work cause pain (not the desirable kind, either), and are, therefore, to be avoided when possible. What follows are some ideas about things that I have learned both in and out of the therapy room that might make these relationships more satisfying for you.

First of all, I want to point out that people often tend to bring whatever mess they may have made in their lives to the relationship in hopes that the relationship or the partner will fix whatever is wrong. This is generally a recipe for disaster. because almost nobody is honest about this agenda in the first place—the 'he will fix it' agenda is kept secret. It is kept a secret because somewhere down deep, we know that it's weird to start relationships with the expectation that all we need is the right lover to make things feel good in our lives. It is a romantic idea that is often supported in movies and books and fairy tales. So we don't tell him that he is our (secret) dream man because we KNOW that he would laugh at us and tell us to get lost if he found out.

The other reason it is kept secret is that we sense the danger of revealing just how much we are depending on him—counting on him to make things better in our lives. We are usually willing for him to find this out gradually as he gets committed to the relationship, but not too much truth at first, Please! Conventional mythology has it that all this is a bottom strategy, but, believe me, Tops do it too, but are often less honest about it.

In either case, slaves and Masters both tend to have fewer troubles in relationships when they have each prepared for the experience first by doing any needed housecleaning in their own lives. If you are planning to sell your car, you know that you will do better if you cleaned it up first, and did at least the minor repairs—same with your life when you are looking for a relationship. Do what you can to maximize your assets and minimize your personal liabilities before you go a 'courtin'.

A common Master complaint is that slaves handle their own money poorly, and may arrive in the relationship with credit card problems or other credit entanglements. It can be useful for Masters to discover how a bottom had planned to deal with the situation before he became a slave. In treatment it often comes out that slave's fantasy was that someday, a Master would appear riding a big black Harley and make all those nasty debts go away.

A new slave I know had the shock of getting a call from his new Master who had been arrested and was in jail. It seems that there had been a slew of unpaid traffic tickets which the Top had refused to deal with since he thought them all unjust. The slave knew nothing of this, but began to wonder just how much responsibility he could expect from his new Master—they entered treatment together where all hidden stuff began to emerge.

You will feel much better about yourself going into a relationship if you accept responsibility for how your life is and take steps to clear the mess out first. There are fewer land mines to stumble across that way.

If you are already in a relationship, do what you can to remain or become an interesting person to be with. Take your own interests seriously, and develop them. Relationships are less likely to get stale when each person is constantly turning on to themselves and growing—there is then always something new to bring into the relationship to share with your partner. Every time he sees you into something interesting, he will be reminded how smart he is to have chosen you to share this time in life with.

One Master I know required his slave to get conversant with Impressionist art,

because a trip through the great museums of Europe had been planned. The slave became well versed on most of the art they were to see, and a new interest was born for both of them.

Masters and slaves both are more interesting to each other when they have TIME to enjoy their relationship. Those guys who dream of having (or being) slaves, but travel 9 days a week or work 10 hours a day and then do volunteer work before going to some rehearsal aren't yet taking their dreams seriously enough to make space in their lives for this or any other kind of relationship for that matter.

Masters, once you do make time in your life for a slave, think about it a whole lot before you go shopping, 'cause slaves come in all different kinds of slavery. Few slaves are able or willing to change styles very much—after all, everyone's cock pretty much has a mind of it's own. You can reshape the sexuality of slaves, but it is damn hard work, it takes patience, and it may not work anyway.

It is much better to shop for a Buick if that is what you want rather than get a tractor and then try to rebuild it. This means that it will save much time and anguish if you are willing to INTERVIEW prospective partners to see if his version of being a slave matches up with your own.

Getting a new boat without thinking first how it might fit into your life is stupid and expensive—the same goes with slaves. A horizontal Master may change his mind about wanting a slave when he cums and gets up out of bed, and then looks at his life while standing up.

One problem that comes up often is that some slaves looking to connect to a Master like to pretend that they, themselves, have few needs or wants beyond that of serving their Master. That might be true for an evening, or a weekend, or even an occasional week.

But since slaves come out of a nonslave society, they also have non-slave needs that run deep, like music, education, travel, and other things they have gotten used to their whole life. They often need some social contact, and (heaven forbid) they will need some freedom now and then too. Never mind what kind—they will let you know soon enough—besides, it varies from slave to slave. Try to find out first.

Any candidate slave who asserts that he has no needs of his own should be asked the same questions after he has cum. Unfortunately, many slaves kid themselves into believing that they have no other needs than to serve—Masters, proceed with caution!

Slaves' rigid adherence to the idea that they wish only to serve can produce questions like, "Just which three eggs did you want me to scramble, Sir?" or "Just how did you want me to clean the toilet (feed the dog, wash the car, drive to the grocery store, pay the bills, design the new addition, organize our trip to Italy)?" A slave can make being a Master hell when he wants to.

Now there are some Masters who appreciate this degree of consultation, but work in the therapy room has revealed that they are few and far between. Most aspiring slaves will usually have to realize that Master only wants submission when it pleases Master, and that at other times, slaves are expected to be on auto pilot.

Masters do not help the situation when they are unclear about just which decisions are, and are not, to be brought to Him for consultation. Masters who change their minds FREQUENTLY about these things don't make slavery a joy either.

Just as in Rome, sometimes the most valued slaves tend to be the ones that can take over responsibilities FROM their Masters. Many modern Masters, like ancient ones, like their leisure, and appreciate not having to go to the dry cleaners to pick up suits or write out the checks at the end of the month.

Those more rare Masters who want more complete responsibility are usually delighted to find that bottom has made a mess of his life, because Master can then mount his White (black?) Charger and save the day for the helpless bottom, make him a slave and they can live happily ever after.

Those who desire slavery with no decisions (a common fantasy) are really asking that a Master become like a parent to a very young child, say about 3 or 4 years old. I have nothing against infantilism, but "slaves" will do better if they make this particular fantasy known up front. Otherwise, the slave will get resentful the first time Master requires slave to act independently.

Some Masters love this degree of responsibility for each and every move a slave makes, but these are the more rare kind. If your version of how to be a slave includes no decision making, you will have to search for a Master very carefully so as not to mislead candidate Masters.

These scenarios often work great for a while—usually until Master gets bored or

gets ill or is seriously injured or somehow dies. Any of these events will generate a crisis because the dependent slave suddenly realizes that his Master is only a man, and that all men must sometimes be dependent on others. This sort of (dependent) slave can fall completely apart in times of crisis.

Highly dependent slaves report feeling very threatened when there is a possibility that they may have to suddenly become responsible again—especially if they must become responsible in some way for their Master. The reversal in roles can spook them into running away, and has.

Masters into this scene with highly dependent slaves will need to understand that they must make provisions for the slave in case of incapacity or death. They must also make *outside* provisions for themselves in the event that the slave cannot tolerate the transition back to responsibility. This might mean establishing a network of friends who can take up the slack in times of illness of other disability.

Highly dependent slaves are usually higher maintenance than independent slaves. Masters must therefore get honest with themselves before they make their selection.

It is as irresponsible to put a guy on a highly dependent slave trip out on the street as it is to buy a very young puppy one day and then put it out on the street after you decide you don't like changing the training papers any more. Therapists and friends will have to help the rejected slave pick up the pieces of his life again, and it will be a long time before he trusts a Top again.

Bottoms who desire a position as a slave need to realize that Masters too, come in all sizes and shapes both inside and out. Some Masters are dominant during sexual play, but not at other times. Others are dominant at other times, but not during sexual play. Some Masters will assert their privilege to play with other slaves while expecting exclusivity from their number one slave. Some will want to add other slaves.

Slaves also need to understand that not all Masters are into the physical S&M scene, and that the sex may be conventional. In the Master/slave scene, most of the stimulation and excitement usually comes from the control part of the relationship. (In physical S&M, most of the excitement usually comes through the physical stimulations first, and the dominance and visuals second.)

All this means that Masters need to interview slaves, and that (yes, that's right) slaves need to interview Masters. Many Masters get stuffy and outraged at the suggestion that they should submit themselves to being interviewed by a "lowly" slave

Their upsetness usually lasts about as

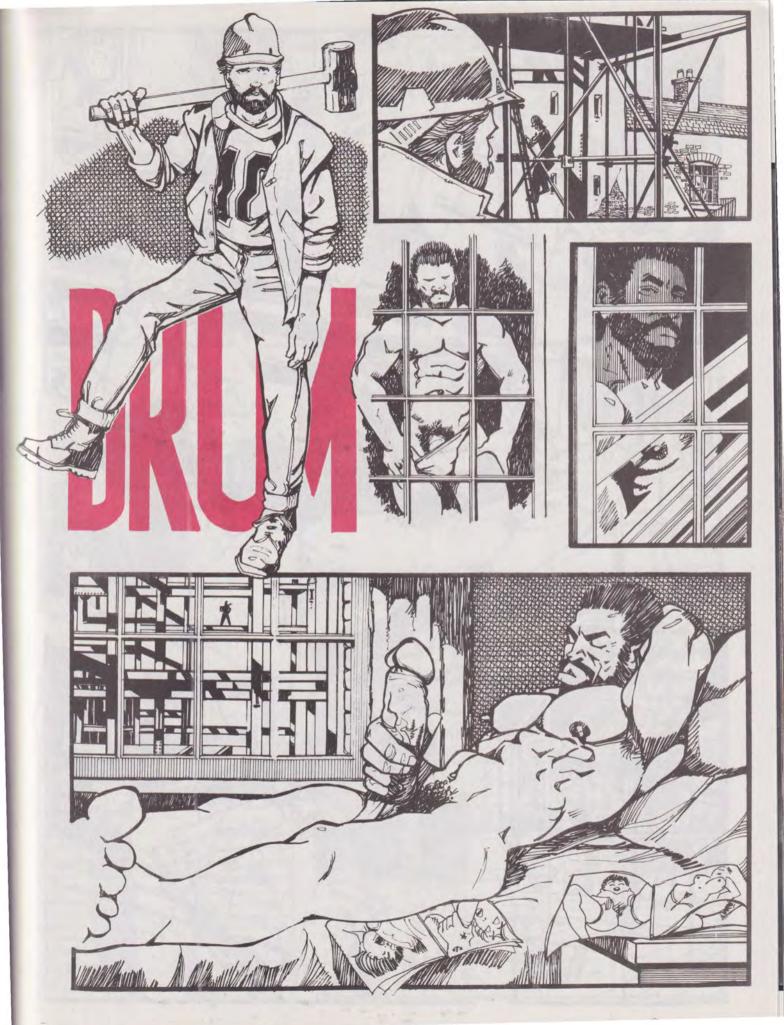
long as it takes for them to count the number of slaves they have gone through, or the number of weeks they have spent licking their wounds after a relationship crashed and burned (yes, Masters get wounded too). Slaves, too, have a hard time facing their responsibility to get enough information from prospective Masters to know whether to pursue the Man or cut loose.

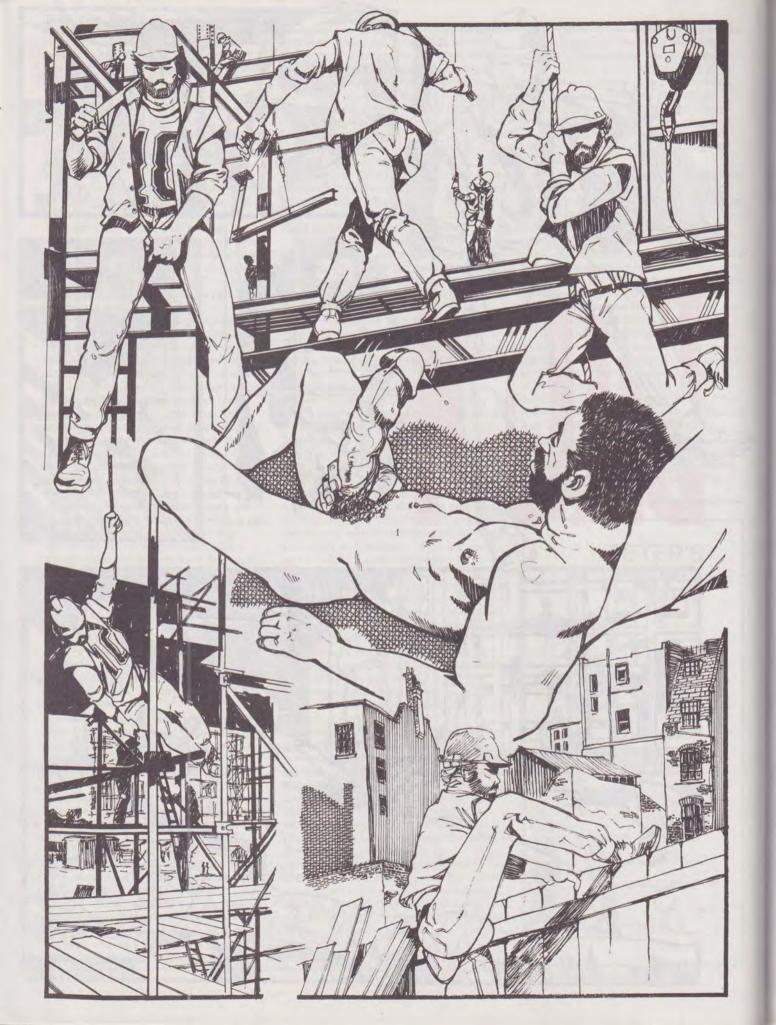
This brings us to an interesting paradox (the world of SM is filled with 'em). The dominant Master will need to carefully set his dominance aside to allow the candidate slave to gather the information he will need to decide to surrender to this particular Master. Likewise, the submissive slave will have to set his own submission aside and take a somewhat more dominant and responsible position in order to gather the information needed to determine if a "fit" might be possible.

I don't mean for this process to sound so formal—it isn't. This stuff happens during the relaxed moments of the courtship time—over breakfast, while driving to a film, maybe over coffee. But unless the men make time to see if their ideas about Master/slave issues mesh, they are leaving it all up to chance. That is unwise.

Guy Baldwin, M.S., has a private practice in psychotherapy in Los Angeles, where he works primarily with those on the sexual frontiers.









Dear Larry.

I have been reading the concluding articles on the Stockholm AIDS conference, and I see they're at it again! Dr. King K. Holmes of Seattle is reported to have implied that uncircumcised men may be at greater risk in contracting the virus than men who are cut. I have heard this B.S. before, and it makes no more sense to me now than it did a couple of years ago when that San Francisco quack alleged the same thing. Why the fuck should I be at greater risk with a foreskin than some guy who doesn't have one?

Guy, Los Angeles CA

Dear Guy.

I'm assuming you read the same LA Times article that I did, and if you had read it to the end you would have gotten your explanation-at least the line of reasoning followed by Dr. Holmes. His contention is that men with foreskins can develop small lesions (cracks in the skin) underneath the foreskin. These may be so small they go unnoticed, but any tear in the skin is sufficient to admit the virus. Apparently, the studies that sustain these conclusions involved native Africans. I can appreciate the logical basis of the good doctor's concern, although I might have some reservations in translating an African study, where hygienic conditions may be considerably different from ours, into recommendations for behavior in American/Western European society. Still, there is a possibility that the risk exists, and it certainly behooves an uncut man to be aware of it. In order to enjoy both the aesthetic and sensual advantages of possessing a foreskin, you should take responsible precautions to assure your own health and well being. I don't think these medical observations are sufficient to justify a mass stampede into the local circumcision parlor, nor is this implicit in the recommendations coming out of Stockholm.

#### Dear Larry,

I'm a gay man, holding enlisted rank in one of the US armed services. I have been trying to follow the Perry Watkins case, because his circumstances are somewhat similar to mine—except that he apparently admitted to being gay when he originally enlisted, whereas I did not. However, the local newspapers in my area are not giving very complete coverage. I know his case went to the Supreme Court, but I

don't know what happened. I live on a military reservation, so I'm afraid to have much gay material sent to me. A friend does get Drummer, however, and if you answer this I'll see it. My main question is simply: If he succeeds in his appeal, will that mean I'm safe from being bounced out of the service? I've got twelve years in, and I'd like to make it 20.

Name & Location Withheld

Dear Soldier/Sailor/Marine or Airman,

I can tell you what happened on the Watkins appeal, but I can't advise you regarding your own status. Not only am I not a lawyer, but the fact that Watkins admitted his sexual orientation and you did not would probably make your case just different enough from his that, whatever eventually happens to him, you can't count on its being the same for you. You'll have to consult a specialist in military law for a definitive answer. As to Watkins: For the benefit of our readers, let me explain that this is a man who has been in the US Army since 1967. When he was originally drafted, he admitted to being homosexual, and has apparently never attempted to conceal this during his years in the service. In 1981, the Army promulgated a new set of regulations, which stated that being homosexualregardless of whether the person was having sexual relations-was sufficient grounds for involuntary discharge. Watkins, despite an apparently brilliant unblemished career record, got caught up in this. When his term of duty expired, they refused to allow him to reinlist. He sued and lost his case. On appeal (which went to the Ninth Circuit Court, not to the Supreme Court), he won a reversal because the court held that the Army regulations violated equal protection. I doubt that this is the end of it, however, because the Army is sure to file an appeal and this time it will go the Supreme Court (if they agree to hear it). No one knows what the Reaganquist court is apt to do, but in the meantime I'd suggest you play it cool. Lots of gay men (and women) make it through to retirement/pension time, despite the government's hypocrisy and bullshit.

Dear Larry,

I have a couple of friends coming to visit me this summer from Europe. As as I know, neither of them has any health problems. But I read someplace that the immigration assholes are requiring AIDS tests for people coming into the US. Will

they have to go through any of this crap? B.J., Washington DC

Dear B.L.

No. The INS wants to test people who seek to immigrate, but they are not bothering tourists.

Dear Larry,

I'm just looking for your opinion. I'm a sports car enthusiast, but I've got no interest at all in motorcycles. I've recently been subjected to several derisive comments from bikers when I pulled up to the local leatherbar in my hot little buggy. What makes these clowns think they're more butch than I am, just because they ride bikes? I wear leather because I've earned the right to wear it. Some of these big biker types don't know what it means. How do you feel about it?

Phil, Houston TX

Dear Phil,

Tell 'em to fuck off! I can appreciate the thrill of having something interesting between your legs, but like clothes the machine does not make the man.

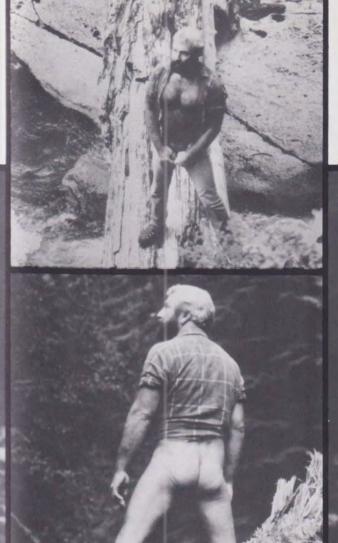
Dear Larry,

I am going to Australia on vacation later this year. Are there any special precautions you can think of that I should take, either from the standpoint of health or otherwise? R.P., San Francisco CA

Dear R.P.,

Although I have never been "down under," I have several Aussie friends who assure me that their country is at least as civilized as ours. They may be a few years behind us when it comes to such social innovations as crime rate, drug addiction, and juvenile gangs, but otherwise they are quite like us. AIDS has reared its ugly head there, of course, but since Aussie physical attributes are quite similar to ours, your behavior should be about the same as you are currently doing. Actually, they are less puritanical in their porno laws than we are (for the moment), but that is probably not of great concern to you.

If you would like to have Larry Townsend address a particular problem or issue, you can write him c/o Leather Notebook, Drummer, PO Box 11314, San Francisco, CA 94101-1314.





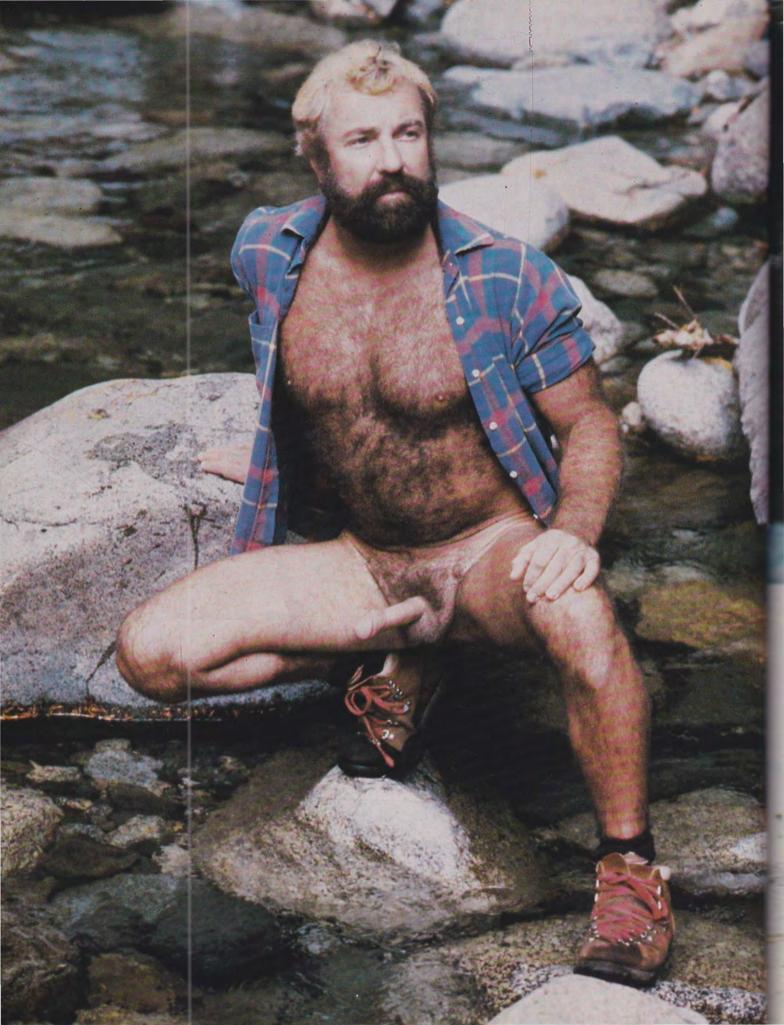
Cruising Mountain Men from the video

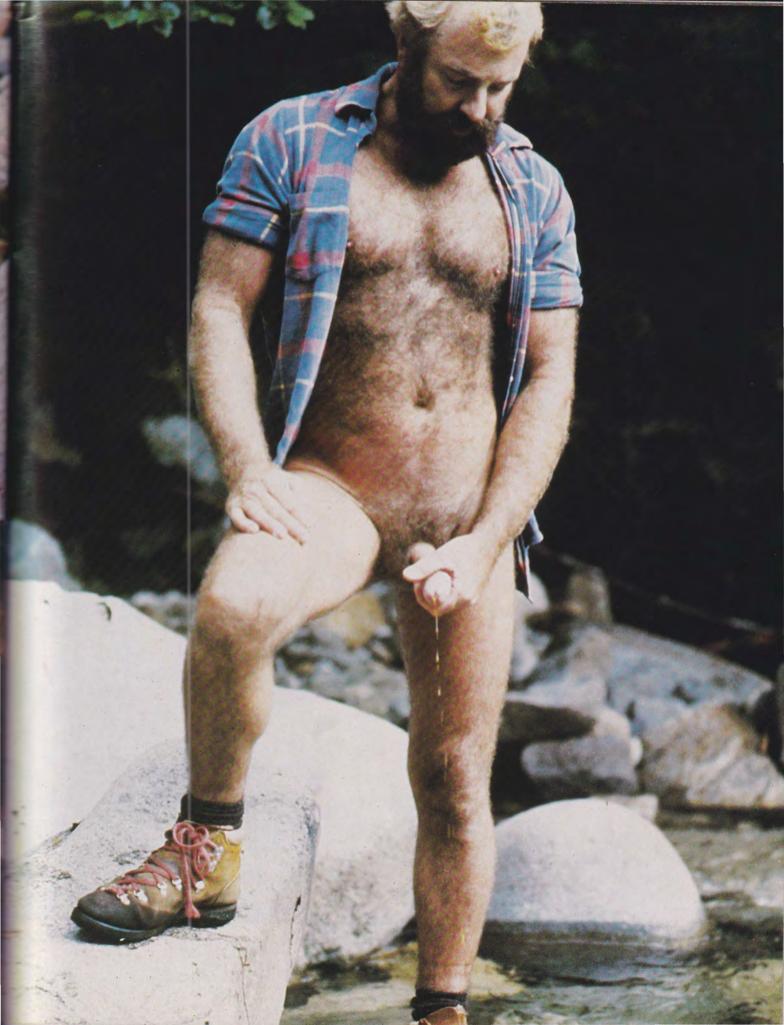
# DORTHWEST DO ADAM & CO.

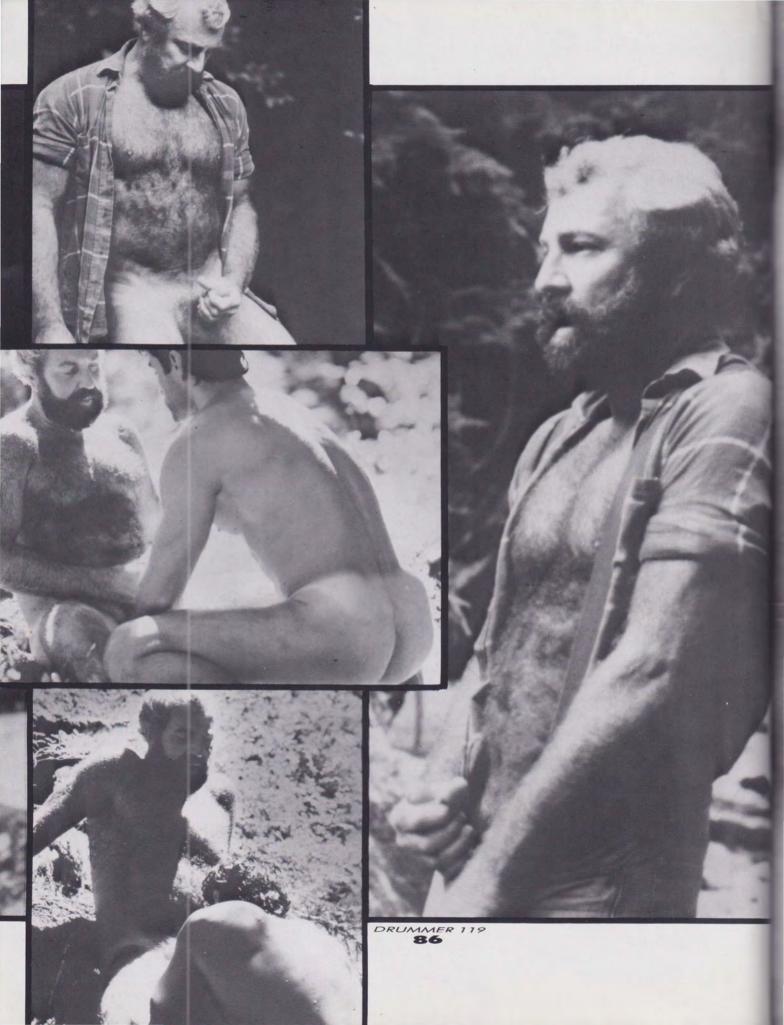


DRUMMER 119

83

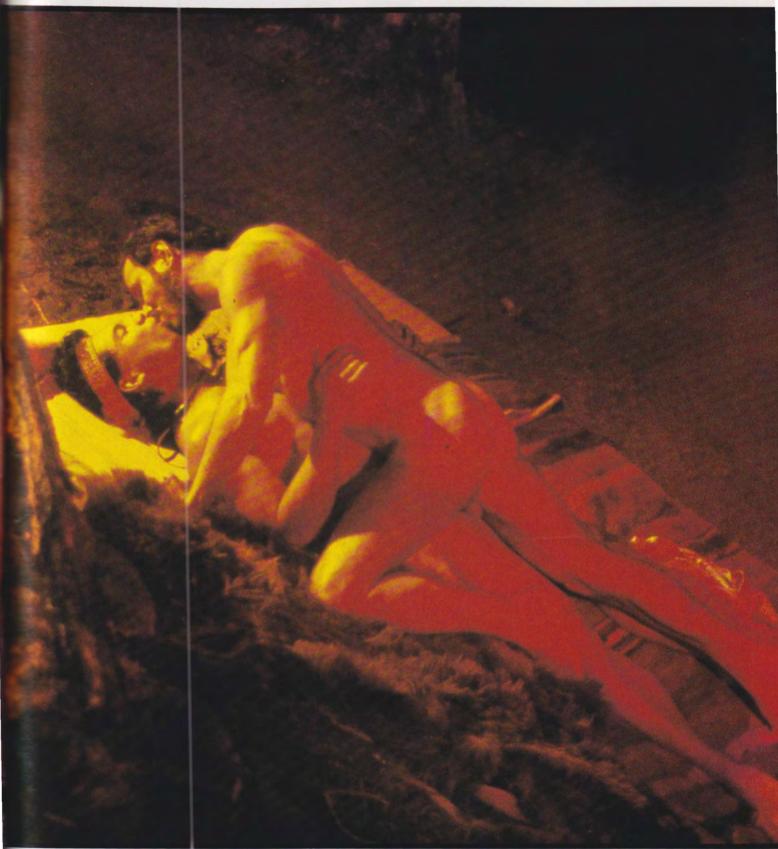














## Mr. Drummer Contest Update



TOP ROW LEFT TO RIGHT:

Mitch Davis, Thom Bland (Mr. Southeast Drummer '87), Steve Reiswig, Michael Shareck, Coulter Thomas, Michael Pereyra
BOTTOM ROW LEFT TO RIGHT:

Ray Woods (Mr. Northwest Drummer '84), The Hun, Robert Sheets

Photo by M. PRATT



Mr. Dixie Drummer
Photo courtesy of
The EAGLE, Atlanta



Mr. Southwest Drummer

Wes Decker Photo by TED LENZE



Mr. Mid-Atlantic Drummer
Ric Turner Photo by M. PRATT



Mr. Northeast Drummer
John Scancarella
JOHN P. KENNY



Mr. Southern California Drummer
Photo by
Mark Klein MICHAEL VUKELICH

### Schedule of Upcoming Regional Events:

Mr. Midwest Drummer
Aug. 14
The Dock, Cincinnati, OH
Mr. Great Lakes Drummer
Aug. 19
Detroit Eagle, Detroit, MI
Mr. Great Plains Drummer
Aug. 26-27
Windjammer, Kansas City, MO
Mr. Europe Drummer
Aug. 27
Eagle Bar, Amsterdam
Mr. Northwest Drummer
Sept. 4
Celebrities, Vancouver, BC
Mr. East Canada Drummer
MC Faucon, Montreal, PQ

If 1988 is the Year of the Dragon, then it also has to be the Year of the Mr. Drummer Regional Contests, which are currently breathing fire and generating excitement all over the country. In the middle of all the turbulent pandemonium that goes with celebrating any Mr. Drummer Contest, last month we published in error a photo labeled Mark Klein, Mr. Southern California Drummer, when in fact the photo was of someone else. Our apologies to Mark, who as this recent photo suggests is one of the most unique and enthusiastic regional winners anywhere.

Adding to the building climax of summer events were late-breaking contests: Mr. Dixie Drummer in Atlanta and Mr. Southwest Drummer in Houston. Chris Minor (a major beauty) is the first Mr. Dixie Drummer chosen at the Eagle Bar. Chris stands in at a solid six feet, weighs 170 lbs., and appropriately enough plans a career in law enforcement. He is active in fundraising for the Names Project and enjoys working on cars. Chutes and Falcon Leather of Houston have selected Wes Decker to be the new Mr. Southwest Drummer. Wes is a contest veteran, having been Mr. Oklahoma Drummer 1987. Wes has worked as a Social

Worker, is 6'2", 180 lbs., and wears a size eleven boot!

A judging panel consisting of the infamous erotic artist, The Hun; Mike Pereyra (this year's IML); Mitch Davis (Mr. Mid-Atlantic Leather 1988 and Mr. New England Drummer 1987); Steve Reiswig (Mr. Drummer 1985); Michael Shareck (Mr. Carolina Drummer 1987); and Coulter Thomas (Mr. International Leather 1983) selected Mr. Mid-Atlantic Drummer at a three-day extravaganza sponsored by Robert Sheets and RES Productions in Charlotte, NC. Their winner is Ric Turner of Philadelphia, who was sponsored by the Vanguards MC and the Bike Stop bar.

John Scancarella, a self-employed Jersey boy who weighs 140 lbs. and stands 5'8", became Mr. Northeast Drummer at the Garage in New York City. John was sponsored by the Artry Foundation—which makes us seven contests down and eight more to go! Our September issue should feature reports on contests in New England (July 24 at the Underground in Portland, ME) and Denver (Mr. Rocky Mountain Drummer, to be held at Tracks on August 6).

-KJL



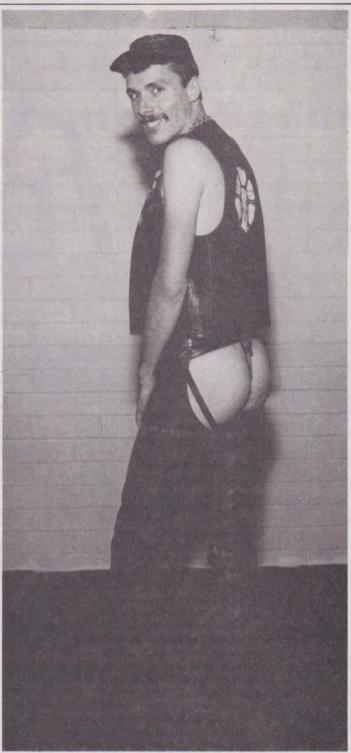
#### Contest Finals and Show September 24, 1988

San Francisco's famous (and huge) Galleria will set the stage for 15 of the most serious and seriously hunked-out leathermen in leatherdom as Up Your Alley Productions presents the 1988 Mr. Drummer Finals. Literally thousands of sweating leatherclad leatherboys will get off on the outrageous sight of the final 15 contestants flaunting/exhibiting/acting out their hottest leather fantasies. Reserved seating. Torrid entertainment, And men...

#### Leather Pride Weekend

There's more. Wednesday, September 21, detonates an explosively full weekend of leather fantasy come to life with a party at the San Francisco Eagle. Thursday, September 22, Mr. S, the infamous Alan Selby, plays leatherhost at the Powerhouse Fetish and Fantasy party. Friday, September 23, finds Up Your Alley Productions sponsoring a Leather Pride party in the Ballroom of the San Franciscan Hotel. Saturday night belongs to *Drummer*. And Sunday, September 25, will see even more leatherpeople than ever celebrate their street and their lifestyle at the Folsom Street Fair.

Drive. Fly. Sail if you have to. Crawl on your knees. But get your ass to San Francisco to cheer on your regional winner! For information on Drummer Contest Packages (with or without lodging), contact: UP YOUR ALLEY PRODUCTIONS, 584 Castro Steet #504, San Francisco, CA 94114 or phone Jerry Vallarie at (415) 864-6435. Help support a variety of charities and immerse yourself in the biggest leather pig-out the West Coast has ever seen.



SAM SCHULTZ, sponsored by TNT MC, was chosen Mid-Atlantic Drummerboy '88. Sam is obviously a real asset to his community.

Photo by M. PRATT

#### **Drummerboys Needed**

Drummer is looking for hot, masculine, well-built exhibitionists willing to take orders, who want to play fantasy games with superhot studs from around the country. Age and race unimportant. Your assistance is required by the Mr. Drummer finalists onstage for their fantasies. You must participate in the Contest rehearsals and finals in San Francisco, September 21-25. If you've always wanted your face and body in Drummer magazine, now is your chance. Write with photo to: Drummerboys, PO Box 11314, San Francisco, CA 94101, or call direct (415) 978-5377.



CROSSROADS ...

Where Leathermen Meet.

By placing an ad in this section, a bar or other business tells you that they welcome Leathermen. By accepting the ad, Drummer is telling you that the bar has been recommended by a Leather/SM club or a recognized individual in the community as a good place to meet and socialize with other Leathermen. In larger cities, these will be THE leather bars; in other areas, they will be the more general purpose bars where Leathermen go to socialize.

Help us alert Drummer readers and travelers to the RIGHT place to go to

Help us alert Drummer readers and travelers to the RIGHT place to go to meet Leathermen in your part of the world. Send us your recommendations and talk to the right bar owners and managers about placing one of these low-priced ads. If you see a business listed here that you think shouldn't be, let us know about that, too.

-Fledermaus

## LEVI/LEATHER



1026 N. Highland Ave., ME Atlanta, GA 30306 (404) 872-8685



LOS ANGELES' HOTTEST LEATHER BAR

#### **GAUNTLET II**

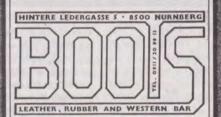
4219 Santa Monica Boulevard Los Angeles, California 90029 (213) 669-9472 MOTORCYCLE PARKING



The Best Stop in Philadelphia!

206 S. Quince Street (215) 627-1662





YOUR FAVORITE BAR COULD BE HERE SEE ABOVE FOR INFORMATION

SPORS
CINCINNATI



TACKYS

2509 W. BROWARD BLVD. FORT LAUDERDALE, FL

YOUR FAVORITE BAR COULD BE HERE SEE ABOVE FOR INFORMATION



Touche





LEATHER · UNIFORM · WESTERN

SAN DIEGO



The Seattle Engle

314 East Pike St. Seattle, Washington 98112 (206) 624-2612

# BULLETIN BOARD







#### BARE BACKS (AND CHESTS) AT GAY RODEO!

Professional Rodeo as a competitive sport evolved from the hardworking lifestyle of the American cowhand. The hard life in the Old West produced a character and an attitude that remains a living legend—the American cowboy and cowgirl—emblems of the free spirit. Cowhands continually honed their roping and riding skills, and pride in these abilities gave rise to a competitive spirit. Rodeo has evolved to become one of America's top spectator sports with over 14 million fans attending annually. The rodeo competitor of today is an athlete who trains long and hard for prize money annually amounting to more than \$13 million at Professional Rodeo Cowboy Association-sanctioned rodeos and the PRCA National Finals. An exciting sport to watch and a stressful one to compete in, Rodeo had humble beginnings, evolving from a lifestyle of survival. Today it keeps alive the Spirit of Country.

GSGRA Rodeo '88 Program

One of the greatest developments in the last several years has been the proliferation of special interest clubs for gay men and women. Whether it is SM, Italian cooking, square dancing, acting, wrestling, or any one of a huge range of other activities, there is probably an organization for it, or other gay men and/or women who would like to help you organize one. Fortunately Rodeo is one of the subjects already well organized.

To me Rodeo has always been our greatest national sport. Baseball was boring, football was really rather stupid—an excuse for men with too much padding to grab one another, basketball was ok (after all, I was a Hoosier), boxing was even dumber than football. Wrestling was great fun, but more theatre than sport. Then there was Rodeo. As a kid I talked my father into taking me to every one that took place within striking distance in northern Indiana, and occasionally to Chicago for a really BIG one. Talking him into that wasn't very hard, he loved them too. For my parents' 25th Anniversary I took them to the Great Granddaddy of a Rodeo, the Cheyenne Frontier Days, and when I was in grad school in Oklahoma I caught the RCA's National Finals every year in Oklahoma City.

Rodeo and SM have a lot in common. Leather is a very important element in both, its strength, its feel, its aroma! I know that in places like Dallas there can be strong feelings of division between

the Black Leather Boys and the Brown Leather Boys but if they would just get together and talk about it I think they'd find there is a lot more that unites them than divides them. Rope is another element common to rodeo and SM, knowing how to handle it properly, what to do with it, what its limitations are. Pain is also a common element. No one enters a rodeo event expecting to be injured, but no one enters without accepting the very real risk of injury. You don't get on the back of a bucking bronc, bull or cow expecting to come off of it feeling the same as you went on. You go on hoping to come off gracefully and only when you intend to, but you also expect to have damn sore muscles from the pounding and exertion even if you don't get thrown. Both Rodeo and SM are about risk and danger, about skill and luck, about dominance and resistance, about pain and exhilaration.

And, let's face it, Cowboys are Sexy! The historical image is one of the masculine icons. The men who rode the ranges and roped steers were MEN in all the desirable connotations of the word. They were strong and skilled and self-sufficient. And they lived in a nearly entirely male society. The range camps and bunkhouses have always been a favored local for writers of erotic fiction.

In March I attended the Los Angeles Gay Rodeo sponsored by the Golden State Gay Rodeo Association (GSGRA, Los Angeles Chapter, Box 90873, Long Beach, CA 90809 213/498-1675) and for the first time did not have to wonder how the cowboy felt about men loving men. It was a great two days of fun and excitement and spectacle-particularly since the hot weather in LA kept most of those cowboys, and cowboy watchers, stripped to the waist much of the time. It is already too late for you to get to The 3rd Annual Great Plains Regional Rodeo in Oklahoma City on May 27-30 (OGRA, PO Box 12485, Oklahoma City, OK 73157 405/942-9305) or the 6th Annual Rocky Mountain Regional Rodeo, July 1-4 in Denver (Colorado Gay Rodeo Association, 7900 E Colfax Ave., Denver, CO 80220 303/399- 1979) but you can plan on next year. Still coming up are the GSGRA Bay Area Chapter Rodeo at Hayward, CA on August 12-14 (PO Box 410773, San Francisco, CA 94141, 415/621-1777); the International Gay Rodeo Association 2nd Annual Finals Rodeo in Reno, Nevada on October 20-23; the 5th Annual Texas Gay Rodeo in Dallas in November (The Texas Gay Rodeo Association, PO BOx 64904, Dallas, TX 75206) and the Fourth Annual Arizona Gay Rodeo in Phoenix in January of 1989. —Fledermaus



## CLUB LISTINGS-USA/CANADA A-I

Club names marked with an asterisk (\*) are new to this listing or have an address change or correction. Club names listed in regular type, not bold face, have had mail returned from the address listed; if you can provide a correction, please do so.

(S/M) indicates a men's club with a primary interest in S/M; (W) indicates a women's leather-S/M club: (Mixed S/M) indicates an S/M club that includes men and women, hetero-, homo- and bi-sexual; (IO) indicates men's jerkoff or masturbation clubs; (F) indicates a special interest (or fetish) club, such as ones specializing in fisting, uniforms, bondage, wrestling, mud, etc.; (FN) is used for clubs that are primarily national or international, whose main activity is publishing ads or a roster—they may or may not have periodic meetings; (FL) is used for clubs that primarily meet locally for active sessions, even though they may have a national or international membership. The nature of the special interest is usually evident in the name. No special indication is placed beside men's Leather-Levi-motorcycle or social clubs; (X) indicates those organizations that we want to list, yet which do not fit into any of the above categories.

If any club wishes to change its listing, please let us know. Send new listings or updates to Club Lists, PO Box 11314, San Francisco, CA 94101. Notifications of incorrect addresses or defunct organizations will be appreciated.

The US & CANADA Clublist M-Z will appear in the next issue of *Drummer*.

Academy Uniform Club (FL) 1044 23rd St. San Diego, CA 92102

Ace (W) PO Box 261 Annex Station Providence, RI 02901

Adventurers—Suncoast MC PO Box 8043 St. Petersburg, FL 33738

American Leather Federation PO Box 5079 Phoenix, AZ 85010-5079

American Uniform Association (FN) PO Box 1037 Bowling Green Station New York, NY 10274

American Uniform Association (FL) PO Box 86086 N. Vancouver, BC V7L 4J5

Argonauts MC PO Box 3331 Los Angeles, CA 90028

Argonauts of Wisconsin PO Box 1285 Green Bay, WI 54305

Arizona Rangers MC PO Box 13074 Phoenix, AZ 85002

A.S.M.C. PO Box 2705 Boston, MA 02105

Atlanta S&m Solidarity (A.S.S.) (SM) PO Box 56074 Atlanta, GA 30343-0074 Atlantic Motorcycle Coordinating Council 160 Overlook Ave. The Devonshire, #3A Hackensack, NJ 07601

Atlantis MC PO Box 54748 Atlanta, GA 30308

Atons of Minneapolis PO Box 2032 Dodge Center, MN 55402

\*Avatar (S/M) 7869 Santa Monica Blvd. #316 Los Angeles, CA 90046 213/669-3302

Ball Club (FN) PO Box 1501 Pomona, CA 91769

Barbary Coasters MC PO Box 14251 Station G San Francisco, CA 94114 Basic Training 120 S. Pinecrest Bolingbrook, IL 60439

Baton Rouge/New Orleans Wrestling Club (FL) 840 Hearthstone Dr. Baton Rouge, LA 70806

\*Battalion Motorcycle Corps PO Box 191227 Dallas, TX 75219

Beer Town Badgers PO Box 166 Milwaukee, WI 53201

B.G. Wrestling Club (FL) B.G. Enterprise PO Box 5291 Huntington Beach, CA 92615-5291

Black Fire (S/M) Box 354, Univ. Sta. Syracuse, NY 13210 Black Guard PO Box 8989 Minneapolis, MN 55418

Blackhawk MC 1025 12th St. Rock Island, IL 61201

Black Star MC c/o The Loading Dock 3400 S. Orange Blossom Tr. Orlando, FL 32809

Blazers Leather/Levi Association PO Box 3166 Venice, FL 34293

Blue Max Cycle Club PO Box 233 Main Station St. Louis, MO 63166

Blue Max MC PO Box 39522 Los Angeles, CA 90039

Boots (FN) PO Box 48577 Bentall #3 595 Burrard St. Vancouver, BC V7X 1A3 Canada

Border Riders MC PO Box 21152 Seattle, WA 98111

Bound & Determined (W) PO Box 602 Hadley, MA 01035

PO Box 190471 Dallas, TX 75219

Briar Rose (W) PO Box 44 Westerville, OH 43081

The Brotherhood PO Box 1346 Tucson, AZ 85702

The Brotherhood 29345 Los Angeles, CA 90029

Brotherhood of Man MC PO Box 57 Hollywood, FL 33022

Brothers MC 484 May Street Jacksonville, FL 32204

Buccaneers MC 1901 Waters Edge Dr. Cartier, MS 39553

Bucks MC PO Box 99 Buckingham, PA 18912

Button Up (FN) (501 Levis Club) PO Box 65643 Los Angeles, CA 90065 California Cyclemen M

California Cyclemen MC 3143 33rd St. San Diego, CA 92104

California Eagles MC PO Box 14665 San Francisco, CA 94114-0665

California Motor Club Box 981 San Francisco, CA 94101

Castaways MC PO Box 1697 Milwaukee, WI 54305

\*Centaur MC PO Box 53174 Washington, DC 20009

Centurions LL MC c/o Tradewinds 717 Franklin Rd. Roanoke, VA 24061

Centurions of Columbus PO Box 09208 Columbus, OH 43209

Cheaters MC 130 Hancock St. San Francisco, CA 94114

Chicago Cossacks PO Box 2512 Chicago, IL 60690 Chicago Hellfire Club (S/M) (Windy City Hellfire Club, Inc.)

\*Chicagoland Discussion Group (Mixed SM) PO Box 195

West Chicago, IL 60185 Cigar Studs (FN) PO Box 14344 San Antonio, TX 78212

\*Cincinnati Chaps PO Box 3104 Cincinnati, OH 45201

Cin City Cycle Club PO Box 1151 Cincinnati, OH 45202

City Bikers MC PO Box 9816 Denver, CO 80209

The Club (5/M) PO Box 1292 Omaha, NE 68101-1292

Club Mud (FN) PO Box 277 Rio Nido, CA 95471

C.M.S. 2635 Collier San Diego, CA 92116

Cocksuckers Club of America (FN) PO Box 723 Sun Valley, CA 91353-0723

Colorado MC 441 Knox Ct. Denver, CO 80204

\*Colorado Gay Rodeo Association (X) PO Box 2558

Denver, CO 80201 Colt 45s PO Box 66804 Houston, TX 77006

Committee to Preserve our Sexual & Civil Liberties (X) PO Box 1592 San Francisco, CA 94101

Companions Club PO Box 2301 Philadelphia, PA 19103

Conductors Leather Levi PO Box 40261 Nashville, TN 37204

Conquistadors MC Inc. PO Box 5591 Orlando, FL 32805

Constantines MC PO Box 4964 San Francisco, CA 94101

Copperstate Leathermen's Association PO Box 44051 Phoenix, AZ 85064

Cornhaulers 416½ E. 5th St. Des Moines, IA 50309

Corps of Rangers PO Box 1952 Los Angeles, CA 90028

\*Corpus Christi MC PO Box 3532 Corpus Christi, TX 78463-3532

Country Men PO Box 1362 Dearborn, MI 48126 C.S.C.M.C. 1320 N. Stanley

Los Angeles, CA 90046

D.A.D.S. (FN)
PO Box 573

\*DAD/S (Mixed SM) PO Box 76 Denver, CO 80020

Dallas MC PO Box 19525 Dallas, TX 75219

DC Wrestling Club (FL) PO Box 1205 Washington, DC 20013



**WET ONES:** GMSMA Board Member, George Whaley, with Dreizehn officers during W.E.T.1—Weekend Training 1.

#### W.E.T. 1

In April, members of Dreizehn, Boston's Gay S/M Fraternity, gathered at The Captain's House in Provincetown, Mass. for W.E.T.1. Weekend Training 1 activities included Rope Body Harness and bondage workshop by Dreizehn officer Jim M. and a presentation and "Practicum" on Whipping and Flogging by G.M.S.M.A. Board member, George Whaley. Members of Dreizehn constructed a whipping table for the occasion and all participants benefited from Mr. Whaley's Hands-on (and assestingled!) method of Teaching-without-preaching.

During June, Dreizehn again assumed responsibility for safety and traffic control during Boston's 3rd annual "From All Walks of Life," a pledge walk which raised over \$1.3 million for the local AIDS Action Committee and related agencies.

Dreizehn holds public meetings at 9 PM on the second Wednesday of each month at The Paradise, in Cambridge, MA. The September 14 presentation will be given by Bob Buckley, of New South Wales, Australia.

-Tv Clements, Co-Chairman

#### **BATTALION MOTORCYCLE CORPS**

We wish to establish communication with the World's only True "Man" publication! And to correct our listing in the Clublist in Drummer.

The Battalion Motorcycle Corps is a 13-year-old Corps of men with 100% Motorcycle Ownership and Riding as a common,

primary objective.

Uniquely, our events consist of men only, buddy riders welcome, 100% motorcycles with *riding* as the major part of the event and with one or two nights of camping. We currently held our 9th Annual "Ball Buster" on the weekend of June 11th and 12th, with Riders from all parts of Texas and other states.

—Clyde Hayley, Commander Battalion Motorcycle Corps PO Box 191227 Dallas, TX 75219

#### ORGANIZING AROUND THE LAKE

This is to inform you that a new organization has formed around Lake Ontario. We came together to form a leather club based on the brotherhood of leather, and to provide our area with an outlet for gay men to express themselves through masculine pursuits.

We are an international club quartered in St. Catharine, Ontario, Canada. Our officers are as listed: Top Dog, Ron A.; Director, Willy P.; Scribe, Bill H. Other members include: Bob F., Wally D. and Fred G.

Please add us to your clublists so we can keep current with happenings within the club scene. For further information about us, Please write to us at our club address: Lake Ontario Leather Association, PO Box 465MPO, Niagara Falls, NY 14302.

-Bill H., Scribe, L.O.L.A.

de Sade and Men PO Box 71426 New Orleans, LA 70172

Desert Leathermen PO Box 1586 Tucson, AZ 85702

Diablo Deviates (S/M) PO Box 27672 Concord, CA 94527

\*Diaper Pail Fraternity (FN) Suite 164 3020 Bridgeway Sausalito, CA 94965

Disciples of de Sade (S/M) 3920 Cedar Springs Dallas, TX 75219

Disciples of De Sade (S/M) 3121 Hamilton Way Los Angeles, CA 90026

Dreizehn (S/M) PO Box 1486 Boston, MA 02117

3311 Liddy Ave. West Palm Beach, FL 33316

Empire City MC PO Box 2543 New York, NY 10001

Entre Nous MC PO Box 2063 Boston, MA 02106 E.N.I.G.M.A (FN)

2329 N. Leavitt Chicago, IL 60647 The Eulenspiegel Society (Mixed S/M)

(Mixed S/M) PO Box 2783 Grand Central Station New York, NY 10163

Excelsior MC PO Box 1386 New York, NY 10274-1130

Falcons MC PO Box 23023 Kansas City, MO 64141

Fall Festival Association, Miami Chapter (FL) PO Box 500 Ft. Lauderdale, FL 33302

FFA, Tampa Bay (FL) 1230 East Mohawk Ave. Tampa, FL 33604

FFA, Washington DC (FL) PO Box 461 Washington, DC 20044

Faucon MC C.P. 833 Station A Montreal, P.Q. H3C 2V5 Canada

The 15 Association (S/M) PO Box 421302 San Francisco, CA 94142

Firedancers LCC 5214 Fleetwood Oaks, #206 Dallas, TX 75235

The Foot Fraternity (FN) PO Box 24102 Cleveland, OH 44124

Footmates (FN) c/o RS Enterprises 496A Hudson #H24 New York, NY 10014

Gateway MC PO Box 14055 St. Louis, MO 63178

Gladiator MC PO Box 2194 Toluca Lake, CA 91602

GMSMA (S/M) Mail: 132 West 24th St. New York, NY 10011 Meetings: 208 W. 13 St.

Gaucho MC 3219B W. Obispo St. Tampa, FL 33609

Golden Gate Wrestling Club (FL) 63 Whitney St. San Francisco, CA 94131-2742 Golden State Gay Rodeo Association, Inc. (X) PO Box 90873 Long Beach, CA 90809

Griffins MC 214 N. Market Wilmington, DE

Gryphons PO Box 181 Mid City Sta. Dayton, OH 45402

GSA (Golden Showers Association) (FL) 132 W. 24th St. Box 112-DMS New York, NY 10011

Harbor Masters, Inc. PO Box 4044 Portland, ME 04101

Harley Strokers MC (FN) (Harley-Davidson Owners) c/o Barry's PO Box 06706 Portland, OR 97206

Hartford Colts MC Blue Hills Station PO Box 12201 Hartford, CT 06112

Hearts of the West MC PO Box 674 Santa Fe, NM 87504-0674

Hijos del Sol 3014 Truman N6 Albuquerque, NM 87110

Hot Ash (FN) AWS PO Box 20147 London Terrace Station New York, NY 10011

Houston MC c/o Mary's Lounge 1022 Westheimer Rd Houston, TX 77006 Illustrated Men (FL)

Box 7091 Burbank, CA 91510 \*Inn Men 1428 Riverside Dr. Akron, OH 44310

International Mr. Leather, Inc. 5025 N. Clark St. (X Chicago, IL 60640

International Ms Leather, Inc. PO Box 146504 (X San Francisco, CA 94114

International Roadmasters 3146 Grayson Ferndale, MI 48220

Iron Cross MC PO Box 1721, Sta. A Montreal, PQ H3C 3A5 Canada

Iron Guard NYC PO Box 291 Village Station New York, NY 10014

Iron Tigers MC (FN) (Harley-Davidson Owners) International Headquarters & California Chapter PO Box 7091 Burbank, CA 91510 Iron Tigers MC (FL) Ohio Chapter PO Box 572

Worthington, OH 43085 Iron Tigers MC (FL) Arizona Chapter

1406 E. Brill Phoenix, AZ 85006 It's 'Bout Time

616 N. 4th Ave. Tucson, AZ 85702 Joint Venture (FN)

(Prisoner Contacts) PO Box 26-8680 Chicago, IL 60626 Kansas City Pioneers

PO Box 23025

Kansas City, MO 64141 Kingmasters MC PO Box 236 Los Angeles, CA 90028 Knights D'Orleans PO Box 50812 New Orleans, LA 70150

Knights of Leather (W) PO.Box 10601 Minneapolis, MN 55458

Knights of Malta MC 737 N. Edinburgh Ave. Los Angeles, CA 90046

Knights of Malta MC Central Valley Chapter PO Box 4162 Fresno CA 93744

Knights of Malta MC Pony Express 1818 P St. #12 Sacramento, CA 95814

Knights of Malta MC Stockmen Chapter PO Box 9386 Denver, CO 80209

Knights of Malta MC PO Box 7726 Reno, NV 89502

Knights of Malta MC Cascade Chapter PO Box 8375 Portland, OR 97205

Knights of Malta MC Jet Chapter PO Box 21052 Seattle, WA 98111

Knights of the Second Liberty (SM) 12226 Victory Blvd., #137 N. Hollywood, CA 91606

Knights Templar (SM) PO Box 14383 San Francisco, CA 94114

Knights Wrestling Club (FL) PO Box 161 Jackson Heights, NY 11372

\*Lake Ontario Leather Association PO Box 465MPO Niagara Falls, NY 14302

Lancers MC PO Box 51475 New Orleans, LA 70151

Lashmates (FN) c/o RS Enteprises 496A Hudson #H24 New York, NY 10014

The Leather Guild (FL) 219 Guerrero San Francisco, CA 94103

Leather and Lace (W) PO Box 54646 Los Angeles, CA 90054

The Leather Fraternity (FN) Desmodus, Inc. PO Box 11314 San Francisco, CA 94101

The Leathermen PO Box 8595 Atlanta, GA 30306

\*Der Ledermeister (S/M) 1172 W. Onondaga St. Syracuse, NY 13204 LFPT (W)

PO Box 21542 Washington, DC 20009 Lion Regiment

PO Box 44123 Boise, ID 83711

LL Steelworkers PO Box 40065 Nashville, TN 37204

Loboc MC PO Box 833 Long Reach CA 90801-083

Long Beach, CA 90801-0833 Long Island Spuds MC PO Box 26

П

Massapequa Park, NY 11762 LSM (W) PO Box 993

PO Box 993 Murray Hill Station New York, NY 10156 LEATHER CALENDAR

If you'd like your organization's events listed here, send us the appropriate information at least two months in advance. •Firedance II—Firedancers; Dallas. 6 ·Mr. Rocky Mt. Drummer Contest: Galerie 3 •Workout-SF Wrestling Club: San Francisco. Leon, Denver, CO. 4 •Mr. Northwest Drummer Contest-Mack's •Workout—SF Wrestling Club; San Francisco. Leathers; Celebrities, Vancouver, BC. 10 Meeting—Dreizehn; Cambridge, CA. •Gay Men SM Rap-PEP; Albuquerque. 11-14 ·San Cristobal Run—City Bikers; Denver. 8 .M.A.F.I.A. Social; Chicago. 12 - 14 Europe's Leatherparty—MSC Hamburg; 8-11 •INFERNO XVII—Chicago Hellfire Club; Hamburg. Douglas, MI. ·Bay Area Rodeo; Hayward, CA. 10 •Party-Knights Templar; San Francisco. 13 •Mr. British Columbia Drummer 11 \*Potluck-Diablo Deviates; Concord, CA. Contest—VASM; Vancouver, BC. ·Meeting-Dreizehn; Paradise, Cambridge, MA. 14 .M.A.F.I.A. Party: Chicago. 16 - 18•Kumpeltreffen-LFRR Essen; Essen. •Mountain Retreat—Pocono Warriors; Pocono •18th Birthday Party-MS Amsterdam; Mts., PA. Amsterdam. •Inferno Night Party—CHC; Chicago. Conquest '88—Conquistadors; Orlando, FL. ·Show Night-MSC London. 17 •Spank, Belt, Strap & Paddle-The 15; SF. •Party-Knights Templar; San Francisco. •Workout—SF Wrestling Club; San Francisco. •Molly Brown Run-Rocky Mountaineers MC; 17 - 18•Ride/Bar Night—Thunderbolts MC; Bike Stop, Denver. Philadelphia. •Mr. Midwest Drummer Contest-The Dock; 14 •Gay Men SM Rap-PEP; Albuquerque. 21 Cincinnati, OH. 21-25 ·Leather Pride Weekend: San Francisco. •3rd Annual Auction—NLA: Seattle; Sparks, •IFMA Internationale Fahrrad und Motorrad-Seattle. •Potluck-Diablo Deviates; Concord, CA. MS Panther; Koln, West Germany. 22 •Fetish & Fantasy Party-various clubs: The •Ride: New England Air Museum-Thunder-Powerhouse, SF. bolts MC; Windsor Locks, CT. 23 ·Leather Pride Party—Up Your Alley Produc-17 •Gay Men SM Rap-PEP; Albuquerque. tions; San Francisco. . Mr. Great Lakes Drummer Contest; The 19 •2nd Conference on Sexual Liberty & Social 23-24 Detroit Eagle, Detroit. Repression-Committee to Preserve our 19-21 Grillparty—Black Angels Koln; Cologne, West Sexual & Civil Liberties; San Francisco. Germany. •Oktoberfesstreffen-MLC Munchen; Munich. •Summer Campus '88-NLC Franken; Nurem-23-26 •Mr. Drummer '88 Contest Finals; The Galleria, 24 berg, West Germany. •Renaissance IV—Oklahoma Linemen; Oklahoma City. Party—Diablo Deviates; Concord, CA. •5th Anniv. Party-Illustrated Men; North •Northwoods '88—Castaways/Argonauts; Hollywood, CA. Green Bay, WI. \*Torture Party-The 15; SF. 25 Folsom Street Fair; SF. 20 •19th Annual Aspen Run—Rocky Mountaineers •Sleezball V-Copperstate Leathermen; Bum MC; Denver. Steer, Phoenix. 30-2 •14th Anniv.—Knights d'Orleans; New Orleans. •Workout—SF Wrestling Club; San Francisco. **OCTOBER** •2nd Cologne Rubber Night-MS Panther & RMC Freunden 1 - 2 Anniversary VI—VASM; Vancouver, BC. 20-26 New England Tour—Spartan MC; Commander's Mystery Ride—Batallion MC; Washington, DC. •Summer Garden Party—MSC London. 21 •Gay Men's SM Rap-PEP; Albuquerque. 5 25-28 Women's Motorcycle Festival 7-9 ·Bunkhouse I-Cincinnati Chaps; Cincinnati, 26 \*Bondage Party—CHC; Chicago. 26-27 ·Mr. Great Plains Drummer Contest-·Fountain of Youth, 1988—Adventurers-Sun-Windjammer; Kansas City. coast MC; St. Petersburg, FL. 26-28 •Tri/Ram '88—Utica Tri's MC & Rochester Rams; 7-10 Living In Leather III—National Leather Asso-Rochester, NY. ciation; Seattle. •Migration '88-MC Faucon; Montreal. •Annual Review-American Uniform Asso-•Campout/Wargames-NLA: Seattle; Seattle. ciation; Atlanta. •Grill Party am Rhein-Black Angels Koln; 8 •Party—Knights Templar; San Francisco. Cologne. 8-9 •Fall Foliage Ride—Thunderbolts MC; 26-29 •Bank Holiday Events Party—Sussex Lancers. Whitcomb's Summit, MA. 27 ·Mr. Europe Drummer Contest-Eagle Bar; Potluck—Diablo Deviates; Concord, CA. Amsterdam. 12 Meeting—Dreizehn; Paradise, Cambridge, MA. ·Party—Diablo Deviates; Concord, CA. 14-16 Birthday Event-MSC London; London. •International Mud-Club Mud: Rio Nido, CA. 15 Mad Doctors Party—The 15: SF. **SEPTEMBER**  Octoberfest '88/19th Anniv.—Vanguards MC; •Ft. Waldorf IV—Copperstate Leathermen; Philadelphia. 1-5 17 - 23 20th Anniversary—Rocky Mountaineers MC; Phoenix, AZ. Denver. 10th A.M.G./Summerfist—M.A.F.I.A.; Chicago. •Gay Men's SM Rap—PEP; Albuquerque. 2-5 •20th Anniversary Run-The Texas Riders; 19 22 ·Party—Diablo Deviates; Concord, CA. Buzzards Peak. 31 •Fetish & Fantasy Ball II-NLA: BC; ·Leif Erikson Run in New Hampshire-Vikings MC; Boston. Celebrities, Vancouver.

DRUMMER 119

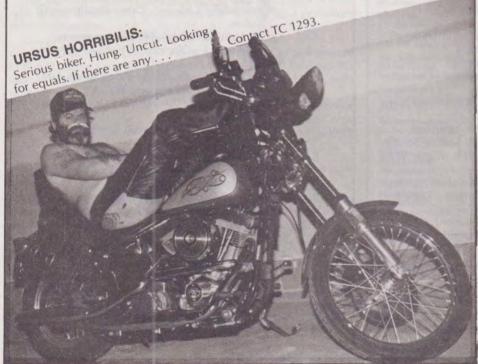
# TOUGH CUSTOMERS





#### LONG-TERM BONDAGE:

Heavy into intricate, creative, naked outdoor slavery, temporary and permanent marks of all kinds. Lead this one around by the ring in his nose. Contact TC 1298.



#### THINK YOU'RE A HOT DRUMMER-MAN? CAN'T FIND THE RIGHT STUD OR THAT PERFECT BOTTOM?

Each month we pick the hottest candid photos for Tough Customers. Send your black and white photos (color photos are acceptable but do not reproduce well) with your name and address printed on the back, state that you are of legal age, sign your name and we will assign you a confidential TC Box number. (Photos are not returnable.)

To answer a TC ad, put correspondence in an envelope, seal, apply postage and write (in pencil) the TC number on the back flap. Put this inside another envelope along with fifty cents for handling, and mail to Tough Customers, PO Box 11314, San Francisco, CA 94101-1314.

## Cumming Up

**DRUMMER** 120 Mud, Oil, Grease and Grunge! Get down and dirty with *Drummer* as we explore the sleazy and the fantastical...



Words and photos: Friends respond.
 In loving memory of JimEd Thompson.

—Hun Review! Greased pigs! Rex Story Contest! Club Mud!

-Hot Fucking Pics! More from IML.

**DRUMMER** 121 Tits! Tits! Bite 'em, chew 'em, twist 'em, tweak 'em, Visuals you'll want to put a pair of clamps on.

—Fiction! *Beirut*, a four-part sexual extravaganza by Aaron Travis. Art by Olaf. Not quite the six o'clock news . . .

— View from a Sling by Geoff Mains.

Perspectives from the past blended skillfully, intelligently, and— erotically—into the here and now

here and now . . .

—Interview with Master Piercer, Jim
Ward of the Gauntlet . . .

literary limits . . .

MACH 16 Drummer's Big Brother magazine packs a spectacular orgasmic wallop. Furious fiction convulsed with sex taken past the



uality in murum

— Camp Alpha by Fledermaus. The arrogant diffidence of focused torture . . .

—Put Out to Stud by Beast. Horsebuck finds himself a stable . . .

— Castration Doc by LaFarge. Medical fantasy stretched to the cutting edge . . .

SANDMUTOPIA GUARDIAN & DUNGEON JOURNAL

NEW!

A specialized SM publication for SM people—of both sexes—with serious and unique interests. Personal ads; a forum/exchange of ideas and technical information.



